

Main Criteria: Massachusetts Curriculum Frameworks

Secondary Criteria: WritingCity

Subject: Language Arts

Grades: K, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5

Correlation Options: Show Correlated

Massachusetts Curriculum Frameworks

Language Arts

Grade: **K** - Adopted: **2017**

FOCUS / COURSE	MA.CCRA.W.	College and Career Readiness Anchor Standards for Writing
STRAND		Text Types and Purposes
STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	CCRA.W.2.	<p>Write informative/explanatory texts to examine and convey complex ideas and information clearly and accurately through the effective selection, organization, and analysis of content.</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none">• Unit 3b: Day 01 <p>Reasons to Write</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none">• Unit 3b: Day 06 <p>Sentence Types</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none">• Unit 3b: Day 07 <p>More Sentences</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none">• Unit 3b: Day 08 <p>Even More Sentences</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none">• Unit 3b: Day 09 <p>Formal Writing Assessment</p>
STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	CCRA.W.3.	<p>Write narratives to develop experiences or events using effective literary techniques, well-chosen details, and well-structured sequences.</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none">• Unit 1: Day 06 <p>Transitional Writer</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none">• Unit 2a: Day 01 <p>Picture Planning</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none">• Unit 2a: Day 02 <p>Draw and Write</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none">• Unit 2a: Day 03 <p>Draw and Write Part 2</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none">• Unit 2a: Day 04 <p>Draw and Write Part 3</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none">• Unit 2a: Day 05 <p>Draw and Write Part 4</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none">• Unit 2a: Day 06 <p>Draw and Write Part 5</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none">• Unit 2a: Day 07 <p>Draw and Write Part 6</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none">• Unit 2a: Day 08 <p>Glows and Grows</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none">• Unit 2a: Day 09 <p>Find the Glows and Grows</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none">• Unit 2a: Day 10 <p>Let's Write</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none">• Unit 2b: Day 01 <p>Writing on Your Own</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none">• Unit 2b: Day 02 <p>Sharing Your Writing</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none">• Unit 2b: Day 03 <p>Keep On Writing</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none">• Unit 2b: Day 04 <p>Write On!</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none">• Unit 2b: Day 05

		<p>Just Keep Writing</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2b: Day 06 <p>Write? Right!</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2b: Day 07 <p>Writers R Us</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2b: Day 08 <p>The Checklist</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2b: Day 09 <p>Scoring Writing</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 01 <p>Word Wall</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 02 <p>High Frequency Words</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 03 <p>More High Frequency Words</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 04 <p>Even More High Frequency Words</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 05 <p>High Frequency Word Masters</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 06 <p>Time to Write</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 07 <p>Find the Words</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 08 <p>New Writing Topics</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 09 <p>The Pronoun "I"</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 10 <p>The Checklist</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 01 <p>Poems, Poems, Poems</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 02 <p>More, More, More</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 04 <p>Write a Rhyme</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 05 <p>Color Words Rhymes</p>
FOCUS / COURSE	MA.CCRA.W.	College and Career Readiness Anchor Standards for Writing
STRAND		Production and Distribution of Writing
STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	CCRA.W.4.	<p>Produce clear and coherent writing in which the development, organization, and style are appropriate to task, purpose, and audience.</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 01 <p>Reasons to Write</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 02 <p>Informative Writing</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 03 <p>Write Informatively</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 04 <p>More Information</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 05 <p>Inform Again</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 06 <p>Sentence Types</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 07 <p>More Sentences</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 08 <p>Even More Sentences</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 09 <p>Formal Writing Assessment</p>
STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	CCRA.W.6.	Use technology to produce and publish writing and to interact and collaborate with others.

		<p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 01 <p>Become a Researcher</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 02 <p>Continue Researching</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 05 <p>Thinking About Topics</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 06 <p>More Topics</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 09 <p>The Checklist</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 10 <p>Scoring Research</p>
FOCUS / COURSE	MA.CCRA.W.	College and Career Readiness Anchor Standards for Writing
STRAND		Research to Build and Present Knowledge
STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	CCRA.W.7.	<p>Conduct short as well as more sustained research projects based on focused questions, demonstrating understanding of the subject under investigation.</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 01 <p>Become a Researcher</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 02 <p>Continue Researching</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 04 <p>More Revising</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 05 <p>Thinking About Topics</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 06 <p>More Topics</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 09 <p>The Checklist</p>
STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	CCRA.W.8.	<p>When conducting research, gather relevant information from multiple print and digital sources, assess the credibility and accuracy of each source, and integrate the information while avoiding plagiarism.</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 01 <p>Become a Researcher</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 02 <p>Continue Researching</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 04 <p>More Revising</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 05 <p>Thinking About Topics</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 06 <p>More Topics</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 09 <p>The Checklist</p>
STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	CCRA.W.9.	<p>Draw evidence from literary or informational texts to support analysis, interpretation, reflection, and research.</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 01 <p>Become a Researcher</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 02 <p>Continue Researching</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 04 <p>More Revising</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 05 <p>Thinking About Topics</p>

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 06 More Topics <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 09 The Checklist
FOCUS / COURSE	MA.CCRA.W.	College and Career Readiness Anchor Standards for Writing
STRAND		Range of Writing
STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	CCRA.W.10.	<p>Write routinely over extended time frames (time for research, reflection, and revision) and shorter time frames (a single sitting or a day or two) for a range of tasks, purposes, and audiences.</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 01 Become a Researcher <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 02 Continue Researching <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 04 More Revising <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 05 Thinking About Topics <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 06 More Topics <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 09 The Checklist
FOCUS / COURSE	MA.CCRA.L.	College and Career Readiness Anchor Standards for Language
STRAND		Conventions of Standard English
STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	CCRA.L.2.	<p>Demonstrate command of the conventions of standard English capitalization, punctuation, and spelling when writing.</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 01 Word Wall <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 02 High Frequency Words <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 03 More High Frequency Words <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 04 Even More High Frequency Words <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 05 High Frequency Word Masters <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 06 Time to Write <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 07 Find the Words <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 08 New Writing Topics <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 09 The Pronoun "I" <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 10 The Checklist <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 03 Write Informatively <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 04 More Information <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 05 Inform Again <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 06 Sentence Types <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 07 More Sentences <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 08 Even More Sentences <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 09 Formal Writing Assessment

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 01 Poems, Poems, Poems • Unit 5: Day 02 More, More, More • Unit 5: Day 04 Write a Rhyme • Unit 6: Day 10 Scoring Research
FOCUS / COURSE	MA.W.K.	Kindergarten Writing Standards [W]
STRAND		Text Types and Purposes
STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	W.K.1.	<p>Use a combination of drawing, dictating, and writing to compose opinion pieces that tell a reader the topic or the name of the book they are writing about and state an opinion or preference about the topic or book (e.g., My favorite book is...).</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 01 Reasons to Write • Unit 4: Day 02 That's Your Opinion • Unit 4: Day 03 The Best • Unit 4: Day 04 The Best - Part II • Unit 4: Day 05 The Best - Part III • Unit 4: Day 06 The Best - Part IV • Unit 4: Day 07 The Best - Part V • Unit 4: Day 08 Your Favorite • Unit 4: Day 09 State Your Opinion • Unit 4: Day 10 The Checklist
STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	W.K.2.	<p>Use a combination of drawing, dictating, and writing to compose informative/explanatory texts that name and supply some information about a topic.</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 01 Reasons to Write • Unit 3b: Day 06 Sentence Types • Unit 3b: Day 07 More Sentences • Unit 3b: Day 08 Even More Sentences • Unit 3b: Day 09 Formal Writing Assessment
FOCUS / COURSE	MA.W.K.	Kindergarten Writing Standards [W]
STRAND		Production and Distribution of Writing
STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	W.K.6.	<p>With guidance and support from adults, explore a variety of digital tools to produce and publish writing, including collaboration with peers.</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 01 Become a Researcher • Unit 6: Day 02 Continue Researching • Unit 6: Day 05

		Thinking About Topics • Unit 6: Day 06 More Topics • Unit 6: Day 09 The Checklist
FOCUS / COURSE	MA.W.K.	Kindergarten Writing Standards [W]
STRAND		Research to Build and Present Knowledge
STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	W.K.7.	Participate in shared research and writing projects (e.g., explore a number of books by a favorite author and express opinions about them). <u>WritingCity</u> • Unit 6: Day 01 Become a Researcher • Unit 6: Day 02 Continue Researching • Unit 6: Day 05 Thinking About Topics • Unit 6: Day 06 More Topics • Unit 6: Day 09 The Checklist
STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	W.K.8.	With guidance and support from adults, recall information from experiences or gather information from provided sources to answer a question. <u>WritingCity</u> • Unit 6: Day 01 Become a Researcher • Unit 6: Day 02 Continue Researching • Unit 6: Day 04 More Revising • Unit 6: Day 05 Thinking About Topics • Unit 6: Day 06 More Topics • Unit 6: Day 09 The Checklist
FOCUS / COURSE	MA.L.K.	Kindergarten Language Standards [L]
STRAND		Conventions of Standard English
STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	L.K.1.	Demonstrate command of the conventions of standard English grammar and usage when writing or speaking; retain and further develop language skills learned previously.
INDICATOR		Word Usage
EXPECTATION	L.K.1.c.	Form regular plural nouns orally by adding /s/ or /es/. <u>WritingCity</u> • Unit 3a: Day 01 Word Wall • Unit 3a: Day 02 High Frequency Words • Unit 3a: Day 03 More High Frequency Words • Unit 3a: Day 04 Even More High Frequency Words • Unit 3a: Day 05 High Frequency Word Masters • Unit 3a: Day 06 Time to Write • Unit 3a: Day 07 Find the Words

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 08 New Writing Topics • Unit 3a: Day 09 The Pronoun "I" • Unit 3a: Day 10 The Checklist • Unit 3b: Day 03 Write Informatively • Unit 3b: Day 04 More Information • Unit 3b: Day 05 Inform Again • Unit 3b: Day 06 Sentence Types • Unit 3b: Day 07 More Sentences • Unit 3b: Day 08 Even More Sentences • Unit 3b: Day 09 Formal Writing Assessment • Unit 5: Day 05 Color Words Rhymes
FOCUS / COURSE	MA.L.K.	Kindergarten Language Standards [L]
STRAND		Conventions of Standard English
STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	L.K.2.	Demonstrate command of the conventions of standard English capitalization, punctuation, and spelling when writing.
INDICATOR	L.K.2.a.	<p>Print upper- and lowercase letters.</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 1: Day 01 Becoming a Writer • Unit 1: Day 02 Pre-Writer • Unit 1: Day 03 Early Writer • Unit 1: Day 04 Emergent Writer • Unit 1: Day 05 Developing Writer • Unit 1: Day 06 Transitional Writer • Unit 2a: Day 01 Picture Planning • Unit 2a: Day 02 Draw and Write • Unit 2a: Day 03 Draw and Write Part 2 • Unit 2a: Day 04 Draw and Write Part 3 • Unit 2a: Day 05 Draw and Write Part 4 • Unit 2a: Day 06 Draw and Write Part 5 • Unit 2a: Day 07 Draw and Write Part 6 • Unit 2a: Day 08 Glows and Grows • Unit 2a: Day 09 Find the Glows and Grows • Unit 2a: Day 10 Let's Write • Unit 2b: Day 01 Writing on Your Own • Unit 2b: Day 02

		<p>Sharing Your Writing</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2b: Day 03 <p>Keep On Writing</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2b: Day 04 <p>Write On!</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2b: Day 05 <p>Just Keep Writing</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2b: Day 06 <p>Write? Right!</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2b: Day 07 <p>Writers R Us</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2b: Day 08 <p>The Checklist</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2b: Day 09 <p>Scoring Writing</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 01 <p>Word Wall</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 02 <p>High Frequency Words</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 03 <p>More High Frequency Words</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 04 <p>Even More High Frequency Words</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 05 <p>High Frequency Word Masters</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 06 <p>Time to Write</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 07 <p>Find the Words</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 08 <p>New Writing Topics</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 09 <p>The Pronoun "I"</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 10 <p>The Checklist</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 03 <p>Write Informatively</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 04 <p>More Information</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 05 <p>Inform Again</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 06 <p>Sentence Types</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 07 <p>More Sentences</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 08 <p>Even More Sentences</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 09 <p>Formal Writing Assessment</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 01 <p>Poems, Poems, Poems</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 02 <p>More, More, More</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 03 <p>Poetry Book</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 04 <p>Write a Rhyme</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 05 <p>Color Words Rhymes</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 06 <p>Opposites</p>
--	--	--

INDICATOR	L.K.2.b.	<p>Capitalize the first word in a sentence and the pronoun I.</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 08
-----------	----------	---

		<p>New Writing Topics</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 09 <p>The Pronoun "I"</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 10 <p>The Checklist</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 01 <p>Reasons to Write</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 02 <p>Informative Writing</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 03 <p>Write Informatively</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 04 <p>More Information</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 05 <p>Inform Again</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 06 <p>Sentence Types</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 07 <p>More Sentences</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 08 <p>Even More Sentences</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 09 <p>Formal Writing Assessment</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 02 <p>That's Your Opinion</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 03 <p>The Best</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 04 <p>The Best - Part II</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 05 <p>The Best - Part III</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 06 <p>The Best - Part IV</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 07 <p>The Best - Part V</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 08 <p>Your Favorite</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 09 <p>State Your Opinion</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 10 <p>The Checklist</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 01 <p>Poems, Poems, Poems</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 02 <p>More, More, More</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 03 <p>Poetry Book</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 04 <p>Write a Rhyme</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 05 <p>Color Words Rhymes</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 06 <p>Opposites</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 06 <p>More Topics</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 10 <p>Scoring Research</p>
INDICATOR	L.K.2.d.	<p>Write a letter or letters for most consonant and short-vowel sounds (phonemes).</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 1: Day 01 <p>Becoming a Writer</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 1: Day 02 <p>Pre-Writer</p>

• Unit 1: Day 03
Early Writer
• Unit 1: Day 04
Emergent Writer
• Unit 1: Day 05
Developing Writer
• Unit 1: Day 06
Transitional Writer
• Unit 2a: Day 01
Picture Planning
• Unit 2a: Day 02
Draw and Write
• Unit 2a: Day 03
Draw and Write Part 2
• Unit 2a: Day 04
Draw and Write Part 3
• Unit 2a: Day 05
Draw and Write Part 4
• Unit 2a: Day 06
Draw and Write Part 5
• Unit 2a: Day 07
Draw and Write Part 6
• Unit 2a: Day 08
Glows and Grows
• Unit 2a: Day 09
Find the Glows and Grows
• Unit 2a: Day 10
Let's Write
• Unit 2b: Day 01
Writing on Your Own
• Unit 2b: Day 02
Sharing Your Writing
• Unit 2b: Day 03
Keep On Writing
• Unit 2b: Day 04
Write On!
• Unit 2b: Day 05
Just Keep Writing
• Unit 2b: Day 06
Write? Right!
• Unit 2b: Day 07
Writers R Us
• Unit 2b: Day 08
The Checklist
• Unit 2b: Day 09
Scoring Writing
• Unit 3a: Day 01
Word Wall
• Unit 3a: Day 02
High Frequency Words
• Unit 3a: Day 03
More High Frequency Words
• Unit 3a: Day 04
Even More High Frequency Words
• Unit 3a: Day 05
High Frequency Word Masters
• Unit 3a: Day 06
Time to Write
• Unit 3a: Day 07
Find the Words
• Unit 3a: Day 08
New Writing Topics
• Unit 3a: Day 09
The Pronoun "I"
• Unit 3a: Day 10

		<p>The Checklist</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 03 <p>Write Informatively</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 04 <p>More Information</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 05 <p>Inform Again</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 06 <p>Sentence Types</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 07 <p>More Sentences</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 08 <p>Even More Sentences</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 09 <p>Formal Writing Assessment</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 01 <p>Poems, Poems, Poems</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 02 <p>More, More, More</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 03 <p>Poetry Book</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 04 <p>Write a Rhyme</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 05 <p>Color Words Rhymes</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 06 <p>Opposites</p>
INDICATOR	L.K.2.e.	<p>Spell simple words phonetically, drawing on knowledge of sound-letter relationships.</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 01 <p>Word Wall</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 02 <p>High Frequency Words</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 03 <p>More High Frequency Words</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 04 <p>Even More High Frequency Words</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 05 <p>High Frequency Word Masters</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 06 <p>Time to Write</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 07 <p>Find the Words</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 08 <p>New Writing Topics</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 09 <p>The Pronoun "I"</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 10 <p>The Checklist</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 03 <p>Write Informatively</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 04 <p>More Information</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 05 <p>Inform Again</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 06 <p>Sentence Types</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 07 <p>More Sentences</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 08 <p>Even More Sentences</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 09 <p>Formal Writing Assessment</p>

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 01 Poems, Poems, Poems <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 02 More, More, More <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 04 Write a Rhyme <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 10 Scoring Research
FOCUS / COURSE	MA.L.K.	Kindergarten Language Standards [L]
STRAND		Vocabulary Acquisition and Use
STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	L.K.5.	With guidance and support from adults, explore word relationships and nuances in word meanings.
INDICATOR	L.K.5.b.	Demonstrate understanding of frequently occurring verbs and adjectives by relating them to their opposites (antonyms). <u>WritingCity</u> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 01 Word Wall <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 02 High Frequency Words <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 03 More High Frequency Words <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 04 Even More High Frequency Words <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 05 High Frequency Word Masters <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 06 Time to Write <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 07 Find the Words <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 08 New Writing Topics <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 09 The Pronoun "I" <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 10 The Checklist <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 03 Write Informatively <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 04 More Information <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 05 Inform Again <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 06 Sentence Types <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 07 More Sentences <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 08 Even More Sentences <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 09 Formal Writing Assessment <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 05 Color Words Rhymes <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 06 Opposites
INDICATOR	L.K.5.d.	Distinguish shades of meaning among verbs describing the same general action (e.g., walk, march, strut, prance) by acting out the meanings. <u>WritingCity</u> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 01 Word Wall <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 02 High Frequency Words

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 03 More High Frequency Words • Unit 3a: Day 04 Even More High Frequency Words • Unit 3a: Day 05 High Frequency Word Masters • Unit 3a: Day 06 Time to Write • Unit 3a: Day 07 Find the Words • Unit 3a: Day 08 New Writing Topics • Unit 3a: Day 09 The Pronoun "I" • Unit 3a: Day 10 The Checklist • Unit 3b: Day 03 Write Informatively • Unit 3b: Day 04 More Information • Unit 3b: Day 05 Inform Again • Unit 3b: Day 06 Sentence Types • Unit 3b: Day 07 More Sentences • Unit 3b: Day 08 Even More Sentences • Unit 3b: Day 09 Formal Writing Assessment • Unit 5: Day 05 Color Words Rhymes
--	--	---

Massachusetts Curriculum Frameworks

Language Arts

Grade: 1 - Adopted: 2017

FOCUS / COURSE	MA.CCRA.W.	College and Career Readiness Anchor Standards for Writing
STRAND		Text Types and Purposes
STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	CCRA.W.2.	<p>Write informative/explanatory texts to examine and convey complex ideas and information clearly and accurately through the effective selection, organization, and analysis of content.</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 1: Day 05 People and Events • Unit 1: Day 06 Things and Places • Unit 3: Day 01 Why do we Write? • Unit 3: Day 02 Reasons to Write • Unit 3: Day 04 What is a Fact? • Unit 3: Day 05 Planning for Informative Writing • Unit 3: Day 06 Writing to Inform • Unit 3: Day 07 Introductory Sentence • Unit 3: Day 08 Past Tense Verbs • Unit 3: Day 09 Concluding Statement

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3: Day 10 Pronouns • Unit 3: Day 11 Sarah Went to the Museum • Unit 3: Day 12 Adding a Conclusion • Unit 3: Day 13 Planning the Writing Assessment • Unit 3: Day 14 Informative/Explanatory Writing
<p>STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL</p>	<p>CCRA.W.3.</p>	<p>Write narratives to develop experiences or events using effective literary techniques, well-chosen details, and well-structured sequences.</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2a: Day 01 Engaging Topics • Unit 2a: Day 02 Plan and Write • Unit 2a: Day 03 Topics and Planning • Unit 2a: Day 04 The Hook • Unit 2a: Day 05 The Doctor's Office • Unit 2a: Day 06 Think About Spacing • Unit 2a: Day 07 Including Characters • Unit 2a: Day 08 Picture, Plan and Write • Unit 2a: Day 09 Exclamation! • Unit 2a: Day 10 Questions? • Unit 2a: Day 11 Voice Through Humor • Unit 2a: Day 12 Recounting Events • Unit 2a: Day 13 The Checklist • Unit 2a: Day 14 Score with a Rubric • Unit 2b: Day 01 Planning a BME Writing Piece • Unit 2b: Day 02 Writing a BME Piece • Unit 2b: Day 03 Thinking about Spelling • Unit 2b: Day 04 Remembering End Punctuation • Unit 2b: Day 05 Fluffy the Cat • Unit 2b: Day 06 Nouns • Unit 2b: Day 07 Glows and Grows • Unit 2b: Day 08 Temporal Words • Unit 2b: Day 09 First, Second, Third • Unit 2b: Day 10 Revising • Unit 2b: Day 11 Applying the Focus Skills

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2b: Day 12 Revising with a Peer <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2b: Day 13 Revising Questions <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2b: Day 14 Remembering the Focus Skills <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2b: Day 15 Writing Assessment <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 01 4 Ws <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 02 Planning with 4 Ws <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 03 Revising a Peer's 4 W Piece <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 04 Narrative Writing with 4 Ws <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 05 The Candy House <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 06 Expand a Sentence <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 10 Assessment Writing
FOCUS / COURSE	MA.CCRA.W.	College and Career Readiness Anchor Standards for Writing
STRAND		Production and Distribution of Writing
STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	CCRA.W.4.	Produce clear and coherent writing in which the development, organization, and style are appropriate to task, purpose, and audience. <u>WritingCity</u> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 1: Day 05 People and Events <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 1: Day 06 Things and Places <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2a: Day 01 Engaging Topics <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2a: Day 02 Plan and Write <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2a: Day 03 Topics and Planning <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2a: Day 04 The Hook <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2a: Day 05 The Doctor's Office <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2a: Day 06 Think About Spacing <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2a: Day 07 Including Characters <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2a: Day 08 Picture, Plan and Write <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2a: Day 09 Exclamation! <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2a: Day 10 Questions? <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2a: Day 11 Voice Through Humor <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2a: Day 12 Recounting Events <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2a: Day 13 The Checklist <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2a: Day 14 Score with a Rubric <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2b: Day 01 Planning a BME Writing Piece <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2b: Day 02

	<p>Writing a BME Piece • Unit 2b: Day 03</p> <p>Thinking about Spelling • Unit 2b: Day 04</p> <p>Remembering End Punctuation • Unit 2b: Day 05</p> <p>Fluffy the Cat • Unit 2b: Day 06</p> <p>Nouns • Unit 2b: Day 07</p> <p>Glows and Grows • Unit 2b: Day 08</p> <p>Temporal Words • Unit 2b: Day 09</p> <p>First, Second, Third • Unit 2b: Day 10</p> <p>Revising • Unit 2b: Day 11</p> <p>Applying the Focus Skills • Unit 2b: Day 12</p> <p>Revising with a Peer • Unit 2b: Day 13</p> <p>Revising Questions • Unit 2b: Day 14</p> <p>Remembering the Focus Skills • Unit 2b: Day 15</p> <p>Writing Assessment • Unit 3: Day 01</p> <p>Why do we Write? • Unit 3: Day 02</p> <p>Reasons to Write • Unit 3: Day 04</p> <p>What is a Fact? • Unit 3: Day 05</p> <p>Planning for Informative Writing • Unit 3: Day 06</p> <p>Writing to Inform • Unit 3: Day 07</p> <p>Introductory Sentence • Unit 3: Day 08</p> <p>Past Tense Verbs • Unit 3: Day 09</p> <p>Concluding Statement • Unit 3: Day 10</p> <p>Pronouns • Unit 3: Day 11</p> <p>Sarah Went to the Museum • Unit 3: Day 12</p> <p>Adding a Conclusion • Unit 3: Day 13</p> <p>Planning the Writing Assessment • Unit 3: Day 14</p> <p>Informative/Explanatory Writing • Unit 5: Day 01</p> <p>4 Ws • Unit 5: Day 02</p> <p>Planning with 4 Ws • Unit 5: Day 03</p> <p>Revising a Peer's 4 W Piece • Unit 5: Day 04</p> <p>Narrative Writing with 4 Ws • Unit 5: Day 05</p> <p>The Candy House • Unit 5: Day 06</p> <p>Expand a Sentence</p>
--	---

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 10 Assessment Writing
STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	CCRA.W.6.	<p>Use technology to produce and publish writing and to interact and collaborate with others.</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 03 What Will You Need? <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 04 Verb Tenses <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 05 Glows and Grows <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 06 Review Focus Skills <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 07 Assessment Writing <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 08 Finishing the Assessment <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 10 Editing Checklist
FOCUS / COURSE	MA.CCRA.W.	College and Career Readiness Anchor Standards for Writing
STRAND		Research to Build and Present Knowledge
STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	CCRA.W.7.	<p>Conduct short as well as more sustained research projects based on focused questions, demonstrating understanding of the subject under investigation.</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 01 "How To" <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 02 The "How To" Plan <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 03 What Will You Need? <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 04 Verb Tenses <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 05 Glows and Grows <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 06 Review Focus Skills <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 07 Assessment Writing <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 08 Finishing the Assessment
STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	CCRA.W.9.	<p>Draw evidence from literary or informational texts to support analysis, interpretation, reflection, and research.</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 01 "How To" <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 02 The "How To" Plan <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 03 What Will You Need? <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 04 Verb Tenses <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 05 Glows and Grows <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 06 Review Focus Skills <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 07 Assessment Writing <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 08 Finishing the Assessment

FOCUS / COURSE	MA.CCRA.W.	College and Career Readiness Anchor Standards for Writing
STRAND		Range of Writing
STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	CCRA.W.10.	<p>Write routinely over extended time frames (time for research, reflection, and revision) and shorter time frames (a single sitting or a day or two) for a range of tasks, purposes, and audiences.</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 01 <p>Opinions</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 02 <p>Prepositions</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 03 <p>Stating your Opinion</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 04 <p>Using Prepositions</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 05 <p>Adjectives</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 06 <p>Reviewing the Focus Skills</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 07 <p>Adding Details</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 08 <p>Revising with a Peer</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 09 <p>Writing with Prepositions</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 10 <p>The Best Thing to Do With a Friend</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 11 <p>Assessment Writing</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 12 <p>Revising the Assessment Writing</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 01 <p>"How To"</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 02 <p>The "How To" Plan</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 03 <p>What Will You Need?</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 04 <p>Verb Tenses</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 05 <p>Glows and Grows</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 06 <p>Review Focus Skills</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 07 <p>Assessment Writing</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 08 <p>Finishing the Assessment</p>
FOCUS / COURSE	MA.CCRA.L.	College and Career Readiness Anchor Standards for Language
STRAND		Conventions of Standard English
STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	CCRA.L.2.	<p>Demonstrate command of the conventions of standard English capitalization, punctuation, and spelling when writing.</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 1: Day 01 <p>Learn More About Writing</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 1: Day 02 <p>We Are Writers</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 1: Day 03 <p>Sound Card Bingo</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 1: Day 04 <p>Transitional Writer</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 1: Day 05 <p>People and Events</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 1: Day 06

		<p>Things and Places</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2a: Day 03 <p>Topics and Planning</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2a: Day 04 <p>The Hook</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2a: Day 05 <p>The Doctor's Office</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2a: Day 06 <p>Think About Spacing</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2a: Day 07 <p>Including Characters</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2a: Day 08 <p>Picture, Plan and Write</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2a: Day 12 <p>Recounting Events</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2a: Day 13 <p>The Checklist</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2a: Day 14 <p>Score with a Rubric</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2b: Day 03 <p>Thinking about Spelling</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2b: Day 04 <p>Remembering End Punctuation</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2b: Day 05 <p>Fluffy the Cat</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2b: Day 06 <p>Nouns</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2b: Day 07 <p>Grows and Grows</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2b: Day 14 <p>Remembering the Focus Skills</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 07 <p>Editing</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 08 <p>The Editing Checklist</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 09 <p>Peer Editing</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 12 <p>Using the Checklist</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 10 <p>Editing Checklist</p>
FOCUS / COURSE	MA.RF.1.	Grade 1 Reading Standards for Foundational Skills [RF]
STRAND		Phonics and Word Recognition
STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	RF.1.3.	Know and apply grade-level phonics and word analysis skills in decoding words.
INDICATOR	RF.1.3.g.	<p>Recognize and read grade-appropriate irregularly spelled words.</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2a: Day 05 <p>The Doctor's Office</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2a: Day 06 <p>Think About Spacing</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2a: Day 07 <p>Including Characters</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2a: Day 08 <p>Picture, Plan and Write</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2a: Day 12 <p>Recounting Events</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2a: Day 14 <p>Score with a Rubric</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2b: Day 03 <p>Thinking about Spelling</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2b: Day 04 <p>Remembering End Punctuation</p>

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2b: Day 05 Fluffy the Cat • Unit 2b: Day 06 Nouns • Unit 2b: Day 07 Glows and Grows • Unit 2b: Day 14 Remembering the Focus Skills • Unit 5: Day 07 Editing • Unit 5: Day 08 The Editing Checklist • Unit 5: Day 09 Peer Editing • Unit 5: Day 12 Using the Checklist • Unit 6: Day 10 Editing Checklist
FOCUS / COURSE	MA.W.1.	Grade 1 Writing Standards [W]
STRAND		Text Types and Purposes
STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	W.1.1.	<p>Write opinion pieces that introduce the topic or name the book they are writing about, state an opinion, supply a reason for the opinion, and provide some sense of closure.</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 01 Opinions • Unit 4: Day 02 Prepositions • Unit 4: Day 03 Stating your Opinion • Unit 4: Day 04 Using Prepositions • Unit 4: Day 05 Adjectives • Unit 4: Day 06 Reviewing the Focus Skills • Unit 4: Day 07 Adding Details • Unit 4: Day 08 Revising with a Peer • Unit 4: Day 09 Writing with Prepositions • Unit 4: Day 10 The Best Thing to Do With a Friend • Unit 4: Day 11 Assessment Writing • Unit 4: Day 12 Revising the Assessment Writing
STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	W.1.2.	<p>Write informative/explanatory texts that name a topic, supply some facts about the topic, and provide some sense of closure.</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 1: Day 05 People and Events • Unit 1: Day 06 Things and Places • Unit 3: Day 01 Why do we Write? • Unit 3: Day 02 Reasons to Write • Unit 3: Day 04 What is a Fact? • Unit 3: Day 05

		<p>Planning for Informative Writing</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3: Day 06 <p>Writing to Inform</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3: Day 07 <p>Introductory Sentence</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3: Day 08 <p>Past Tense Verbs</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3: Day 09 <p>Concluding Statement</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3: Day 10 <p>Pronouns</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3: Day 11 <p>Sarah Went to the Museum</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3: Day 12 <p>Adding a Conclusion</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3: Day 13 <p>Planning the Writing Assessment</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3: Day 14 <p>Informative/Explanatory Writing</p>
FOCUS / COURSE	MA.W.1.	Grade 1 Writing Standards [W]
STRAND		Production and Distribution of Writing
STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	W.1.6.	<p>With guidance and support from adults, use a variety of digital tools to produce and publish writing, including in collaboration with peers.</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 03 <p>What Will You Need?</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 04 <p>Verb Tenses</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 05 <p>Glows and Grows</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 06 <p>Review Focus Skills</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 07 <p>Assessment Writing</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 08 <p>Finishing the Assessment</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 10 <p>Editing Checklist</p>
FOCUS / COURSE	M.A.L.1.	Grade 1 Language Standards [L]
STRAND		Conventions of Standard English
STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	L.1.1.	Demonstrate command of the conventions of standard English grammar and usage when writing or speaking; retain and further develop language skills learned in previous grades.
INDICATOR		Sentence Structure and Meaning
EXPECTATION	L.1.1.c.	<p>Use singular and plural nouns with matching verbs in sentences.</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3: Day 11 <p>Sarah Went to the Museum</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3: Day 13 <p>Planning the Writing Assessment</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3: Day 14 <p>Informative/Explanatory Writing</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 09 <p>Writing with Prepositions</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 10 <p>The Best Thing to Do With a Friend</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 11 <p>Assessment Writing</p>

EXPECTATION	L.1.1.d.	Use verbs in sentences to convey a sense of past, present, and future. <u>WritingCity</u> • Unit 3: Day 08 Past Tense Verbs • Unit 3: Day 11 Sarah Went to the Museum
FOCUS / COURSE	M.A.L.1.	Grade 1 Language Standards [L]
STRAND		Conventions of Standard English
STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	L.1.1.	Demonstrate command of the conventions of standard English grammar and usage when writing or speaking; retain and further develop language skills learned in previous grades.
INDICATOR		Word Usage
EXPECTATION	L.1.1.e.	Use common, proper, and possessive nouns. <u>WritingCity</u> • Unit 2b: Day 06 Nouns • Unit 2b: Day 07 Glows and Grows • Unit 2b: Day 08 Temporal Words • Unit 2b: Day 09 First, Second, Third • Unit 2b: Day 11 Applying the Focus Skills • Unit 2b: Day 12 Revising with a Peer • Unit 2b: Day 13 Revising Questions • Unit 2b: Day 14 Remembering the Focus Skills • Unit 3: Day 03 Nouns • Unit 3: Day 04 What is a Fact? • Unit 3: Day 05 Planning for Informative Writing • Unit 3: Day 06 Writing to Inform • Unit 3: Day 12 Adding a Conclusion • Unit 3: Day 13 Planning the Writing Assessment • Unit 3: Day 14 Informative/Explanatory Writing • Unit 6: Day 01 "How To" • Unit 6: Day 02 The "How To" Plan • Unit 6: Day 03 What Will You Need?
EXPECTATION	L.1.1.f.	Use personal, possessive, and indefinite pronouns. <u>WritingCity</u> • Unit 3: Day 07 Introductory Sentence • Unit 3: Day 08 Past Tense Verbs • Unit 3: Day 10 Pronouns • Unit 3: Day 11

		<p>Sarah Went to the Museum</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3: Day 12 <p>Adding a Conclusion</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3: Day 13 <p>Planning the Writing Assessment</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3: Day 14 <p>Informative/Explanatory Writing</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 05 <p>Adjectives</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 06 <p>Reviewing the Focus Skills</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 11 <p>Assessment Writing</p>
EXPECTATION	L.1.1.g.	<p>Use frequently occurring prepositions, adjectives, adverbs, conjunctions, and articles.</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3: Day 12 <p>Adding a Conclusion</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3: Day 13 <p>Planning the Writing Assessment</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3: Day 14 <p>Informative/Explanatory Writing</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 02 <p>Prepositions</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 03 <p>Stating your Opinion</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 04 <p>Using Prepositions</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 05 <p>Adjectives</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 06 <p>Reviewing the Focus Skills</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 07 <p>Adding Details</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 08 <p>Revising with a Peer</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 09 <p>Writing with Prepositions</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 10 <p>The Best Thing to Do With a Friend</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 11 <p>Assessment Writing</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 12 <p>Revising the Assessment Writing</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 02 <p>The "How To" Plan</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 03 <p>What Will You Need?</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 05 <p>Glows and Grows</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 07 <p>Assessment Writing</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 08 <p>Finishing the Assessment</p>
FOCUS / COURSE	MA.L.1.	Grade 1 Language Standards [L]
STRAND		Conventions of Standard English
STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	L.1.2.	Demonstrate command of the conventions of standard English capitalization, punctuation, and spelling when writing.
INDICATOR	L.1.2.a.	<p>Print legibly all upper- and lowercase letters.</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2a: Day 01

		<p>Engaging Topics</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2a: Day 02 <p>Plan and Write</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2a: Day 03 <p>Topics and Planning</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2a: Day 04 <p>The Hook</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2a: Day 05 <p>The Doctor's Office</p>
INDICATOR	L.1.2.b.	<p>Use end punctuation for sentences.</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2a: Day 08 <p>Picture, Plan and Write</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2a: Day 09 <p>Exclamation!</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2a: Day 10 <p>Questions?</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2a: Day 11 <p>Voice Through Humor</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2a: Day 14 <p>Score with a Rubric</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2b: Day 03 <p>Thinking about Spelling</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2b: Day 04 <p>Remembering End Punctuation</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2b: Day 05 <p>Fluffy the Cat</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2b: Day 14 <p>Remembering the Focus Skills</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 02 <p>Prepositions</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 03 <p>Stating your Opinion</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 04 <p>Using Prepositions</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 09 <p>Writing with Prepositions</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 10 <p>The Best Thing to Do With a Friend</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 11 <p>Assessment Writing</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 05 <p>The Candy House</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 07 <p>Editing</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 08 <p>The Editing Checklist</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 09 <p>Peer Editing</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 12 <p>Using the Checklist</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 10 <p>Editing Checklist</p>
INDICATOR	L.1.2.c.	<p>Capitalize the names of months and people.</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2a: Day 03 <p>Topics and Planning</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2a: Day 07 <p>Including Characters</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2a: Day 08 <p>Picture, Plan and Write</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2a: Day 09

		<p>Exclamation! • Unit 2a: Day 10 Questions? • Unit 2a: Day 11 Voice Through Humor • Unit 2a: Day 14 Score with a Rubric • Unit 2b: Day 04 Remembering End Punctuation • Unit 2b: Day 05 Fluffy the Cat • Unit 2b: Day 14 Remembering the Focus Skills • Unit 3: Day 03 Nouns • Unit 3: Day 04 What is a Fact? • Unit 3: Day 05 Planning for Informative Writing • Unit 3: Day 06 Writing to Inform • Unit 3: Day 07 Introductory Sentence • Unit 3: Day 08 Past Tense Verbs • Unit 3: Day 09 Concluding Statement • Unit 3: Day 13 Planning the Writing Assessment • Unit 3: Day 14 Informative/Explanatory Writing • Unit 5: Day 01 4 Ws • Unit 5: Day 02 Planning with 4 Ws • Unit 5: Day 05 The Candy House • Unit 5: Day 07 Editing • Unit 5: Day 08 The Editing Checklist • Unit 5: Day 09 Peer Editing • Unit 5: Day 12 Using the Checklist • Unit 6: Day 02 The "How To" Plan</p>
INDICATOR	L.1.2.d.	<p>Use commas in dates and to separate individual words in a series.</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u> • Unit 3: Day 09 Concluding Statement • Unit 3: Day 13 Planning the Writing Assessment • Unit 3: Day 14 Informative/Explanatory Writing • Unit 6: Day 02 The "How To" Plan • Unit 6: Day 03 What Will You Need? • Unit 6: Day 04 Verb Tenses • Unit 6: Day 07 Assessment Writing</p>

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 08 Finishing the Assessment
INDICATOR	L.1.2.e.	<p>Use conventional spelling for words with common spelling patterns and for frequently occurring irregular words.</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 1: Day 01 Learn More About Writing <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 1: Day 02 We Are Writers <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 1: Day 03 Sound Card Bingo <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 1: Day 04 Transitional Writer <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 1: Day 05 People and Events <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 1: Day 06 Things and Places <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2a: Day 03 Topics and Planning <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2a: Day 04 The Hook <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2a: Day 05 The Doctor's Office <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2a: Day 06 Think About Spacing <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2a: Day 07 Including Characters <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2a: Day 08 Picture, Plan and Write <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2a: Day 12 Recounting Events <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2a: Day 13 The Checklist <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2a: Day 14 Score with a Rubric <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2b: Day 03 Thinking about Spelling <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2b: Day 04 Remembering End Punctuation <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2b: Day 05 Fluffy the Cat <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2b: Day 06 Nouns <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2b: Day 07 Grows and Glows <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2b: Day 14 Remembering the Focus Skills <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 07 Editing <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 08 The Editing Checklist <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 09 Peer Editing <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 12 Using the Checklist <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 10 Editing Checklist
INDICATOR	L.1.2.f.	<p>Spell untaught words phonetically, drawing on phonemic awareness and spelling conventions.</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 1: Day 01 Learn More About Writing

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 1: Day 02 We Are Writers • Unit 1: Day 03 Sound Card Bingo • Unit 1: Day 04 Transitional Writer • Unit 1: Day 05 People and Events • Unit 1: Day 06 Things and Places • Unit 2a: Day 03 Topics and Planning • Unit 2a: Day 04 The Hook • Unit 2a: Day 05 The Doctor's Office • Unit 2a: Day 06 Think About Spacing • Unit 2a: Day 07 Including Characters • Unit 2a: Day 08 Picture, Plan and Write • Unit 2a: Day 12 Recounting Events • Unit 2a: Day 13 The Checklist • Unit 2a: Day 14 Score with a Rubric • Unit 2b: Day 03 Thinking about Spelling • Unit 2b: Day 04 Remembering End Punctuation • Unit 2b: Day 05 Fluffy the Cat • Unit 2b: Day 06 Nouns • Unit 2b: Day 07 Glows and Grows • Unit 2b: Day 14 Remembering the Focus Skills • Unit 5: Day 07 Editing • Unit 5: Day 08 The Editing Checklist • Unit 5: Day 09 Peer Editing • Unit 5: Day 12 Using the Checklist • Unit 6: Day 10 Editing Checklist
--	--	---

FOCUS / COURSE	MA.L.1.	Grade 1 Language Standards [L]
STRAND		Vocabulary Acquisition and Use
STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	L.1.5.	With guidance and support from adults, demonstrate understanding of word relationships and nuances in word meanings.
INDICATOR	L.1.5.d.	<p>Distinguish shades of meaning among verbs differing in manner (e.g., look, peek, glance, stare, glare, scowl) and adjectives differing in intensity (e.g., large, gigantic) by defining or choosing them or by acting out the meanings.</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 05 <p>Adjectives</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 06

		<p>Reviewing the Focus Skills</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 07 <p>Adding Details</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 08 <p>Revising with a Peer</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 11 <p>Assessment Writing</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 12 <p>Revising the Assessment Writing</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 03 <p>What Will You Need?</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 05 <p>Glows and Grows</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 07 <p>Assessment Writing</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 08 <p>Finishing the Assessment</p>
--	--	--

Massachusetts Curriculum Frameworks

Language Arts

Grade: 2 - Adopted: 2017

FOCUS / COURSE	MA.CCRA.W.	College and Career Readiness Anchor Standards for Writing
STRAND		Text Types and Purposes
STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	CCRA.W.3.	<p>Write narratives to develop experiences or events using effective literary techniques, well-chosen details, and well-structured sequences.</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 1: Day 02 <p>Traits: Ideas</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 1: Day 03 <p>Traits: Organization</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 1: Day 04 <p>Traits: Voice</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 1: Day 06 <p>Traits: Word Choice</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 01 <p>Narrative Writing: BME</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 02 <p>Narrative Writing: Past Tense Verbs</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 03 <p>Narrative Writing: Review Focus Skills</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 05 <p>Narrative Writing: Revising by Adding Details</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 06 <p>Narrative Writing: Revising to add Thoughts and Feelings</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 07 <p>Narrative Writing: Adjectives and Adverbs</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 08 <p>Narrative Writing: Temporal Words Day 1</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 09 <p>Narrative Writing: Temporal Words Day 2</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 11 <p>Narrative Writing: Formal Writing Assessment Day 1</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 12 <p>Narrative Writing: Formal Writing Assessment Day 2</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 01 <p>Planning with a Story Strip Day 1</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 02 <p>Planning with a Story Strip Day 2</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 03 <p>Writing in the Past Tense Day 1</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 04

		<p>Writing in the Past Tense and Using Plural Nouns</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 05 <p>Adjectives</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 06 <p>Possessive and Plural Nouns</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 09 <p>Formal Writing Assessment: Planning</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 10 <p>Formal Writing Assessment</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 11 <p>Formal Writing Assessment: Revising</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 12 <p>Using Temporal Words</p>
FOCUS / COURSE	MA.CCRA.W.	College and Career Readiness Anchor Standards for Writing
STRAND		Production and Distribution of Writing
STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	CCRA.W.4.	<p>Produce clear and coherent writing in which the development, organization, and style are appropriate to task, purpose, and audience.</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 1: Day 02 <p>Traits: Ideas</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 1: Day 03 <p>Traits: Organization</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 1: Day 04 <p>Traits: Voice</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 1: Day 06 <p>Traits: Word Choice</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 01 <p>Narrative Writing: BME</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 02 <p>Narrative Writing: Past Tense Verbs</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 03 <p>Narrative Writing: Review Focus Skills</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 05 <p>Narrative Writing: Revising by Adding Details</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 06 <p>Narrative Writing: Revising to add Thoughts and Feelings</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 07 <p>Narrative Writing: Adjectives and Adverbs</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 08 <p>Narrative Writing: Temporal Words Day 1</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 09 <p>Narrative Writing: Temporal Words Day 2</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 11 <p>Narrative Writing: Formal Writing Assessment Day 1</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 12 <p>Narrative Writing: Formal Writing Assessment Day 2</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 01 <p>Introducing the 2 Paragraph Planning Sheet</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 02 <p>Plural Nouns</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 03 <p>2 Paragraph Planning</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 04 <p>Writing 2 Paragraphs</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 05 <p>Revising to Add Adjectives and Adverbs</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 06 <p>Revising Checklist</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 07 <p>Glows and Grows</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 08 <p>Write Informative Text Part 1</p>

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 09 Write Informative Text Part 2 • Unit 3a: Day 10 Revising Checklist • Unit 3a: Day 11 Formal Writing Assessment: Plan • Unit 3a: Day 12 Formal Writing Assessment • Unit 3b: Day 01 Facts and Opinions • Unit 3b: Day 02 Defining Nouns • Unit 3b: Day 03 Defining Nouns Part 2 • Unit 3b: Day 04 Writing a Conclusion • Unit 3b: Day 05 Varying Sentences • Unit 3b: Day 06 Practicing Planning a 2 Paragraph Piece • Unit 3b: Day 07 Practicing with Short and Long Sentences • Unit 3b: Day 09 Planning • Unit 3b: Day 12 Formal Writing Assessment: Planning • Unit 3b: Day 13 Formal Writing Assessment - Part 1 • Unit 3b: Day 14 Formal Writing Assessment - Part 2 • Unit 3b: Day 15 Formal Writing Assessment: Revising and Editing • Unit 3b: Day 17 Formal Writing Assessment: Publishing • Unit 5: Day 01 Planning with a Story Strip Day 1 • Unit 5: Day 02 Planning with a Story Strip Day 2 • Unit 5: Day 03 Writing in the Past Tense Day 1 • Unit 5: Day 04 Writing in the Past Tense and Using Plural Nouns • Unit 5: Day 05 Adjectives • Unit 5: Day 06 Possessive and Plural Nouns • Unit 5: Day 09 Formal Writing Assessment: Planning • Unit 5: Day 10 Formal Writing Assessment • Unit 5: Day 11 Formal Writing Assessment: Revising • Unit 5: Day 12 Using Temporal Words • Unit 6: Day 06 4 Paragraph Planning Sheet--Part 1 • Unit 6: Day 07 4 Paragraph Planning Sheet--Part 2 • Unit 6: Day 08 Formal Writing Assessment Part 1 • Unit 6: Day 09 Formal Writing Assessment Part 2
STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	CCRA.W.5.	Develop and strengthen writing as needed by planning, revising, editing, rewriting, or trying a new approach.

		<p>WritingCity</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 1: Day 01 <p>Getting Ready to Write: Topics</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 05 <p>Narrative Writing: Revising by Adding Details</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 05 <p>Revising to Add Adjectives and Adverbs</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 06 <p>Revising Checklist</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 07 <p>Glows and Grows</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 10 <p>Revising Checklist</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 13 <p>Scoring with a Rubric</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 03 <p>Defining Nouns Part 2</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 08 <p>Revising with a Checklist</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 09 <p>Planning</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 10 <p>Writing 2 Paragraphs</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 11 <p>Editing</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 15 <p>Formal Writing Assessment: Revising and Editing</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 16 <p>Formal Writing Assessment: Scoring</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 04 <p>Revising and Editing with a Checklist</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 05 <p>Peer Revising</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 09 <p>Revising and Editing</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 13 <p>Formal Writing Assessment: Revising and Editing</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 15 <p>Formal Writing Assessment: Scoring with a Rubric</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 07 <p>Revising to Add Adjectives and Details</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 08 <p>Peer Revision</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 11 <p>Formal Writing Assessment: Revising</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 12 <p>Using Temporal Words</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 10 <p>Formal Writing Assessment: Revising and Editing</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 11 <p>Formal Writing Assessment: Scoring with a Rubric</p>
<p>STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL</p>	<p>CCRA.W.6.</p>	<p>Use technology to produce and publish writing and to interact and collaborate with others.</p> <p>WritingCity</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 06 <p>Publishing</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 14 <p>Formal Writing Assessment: Publishing</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 13 <p>Formal Writing Assessment: Scoring with a Rubric</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 01 <p>Writing Definitions</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 02 <p>Collective Nouns</p>

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 03 Adjectives <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 05 Research Resources <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 06 4 Paragraph Planning Sheet--Part 1 <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 07 4 Paragraph Planning Sheet--Part 2 <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 12 Formal Writing Assessment: Publishing
FOCUS / COURSE	MA.CCRA.W.	College and Career Readiness Anchor Standards for Writing
STRAND		Research to Build and Present Knowledge
STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	CCRA.W.8.	<p>When conducting research, gather relevant information from multiple print and digital sources, assess the credibility and accuracy of each source, and integrate the information while avoiding plagiarism.</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 02 Defining Nouns <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 03 Defining Nouns Part 2 <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 06 Practicing Planning a 2 Paragraph Piece <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 07 Practicing with Short and Long Sentences <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 09 Planning <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 13 Formal Writing Assessment - Part 1 <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 14 Formal Writing Assessment - Part 2 <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 15 Formal Writing Assessment: Revising and Editing <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 01 Writing Definitions <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 02 Collective Nouns <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 03 Adjectives <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 05 Research Resources <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 06 4 Paragraph Planning Sheet--Part 1 <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 07 4 Paragraph Planning Sheet--Part 2
FOCUS / COURSE	MA.CCRA.W.	College and Career Readiness Anchor Standards for Writing
STRAND		Range of Writing
STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	CCRA.W.10.	<p>Write routinely over extended time frames (time for research, reflection, and revision) and shorter time frames (a single sitting or a day or two) for a range of tasks, purposes, and audiences.</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 1: Day 01 Getting Ready to Write: Topics <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 05 Narrative Writing: Revising by Adding Details <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 05 Revising to Add Adjectives and Adverbs <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 06 Revising Checklist <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 07 Glows and Grows

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 10 Revising Checklist • Unit 3a: Day 13 Scoring with a Rubric • Unit 3b: Day 03 Defining Nouns Part 2 • Unit 3b: Day 08 Revising with a Checklist • Unit 3b: Day 09 Planning • Unit 3b: Day 10 Writing 2 Paragraphs • Unit 3b: Day 11 Editing • Unit 3b: Day 15 Formal Writing Assessment: Revising and Editing • Unit 3b: Day 16 Formal Writing Assessment: Scoring • Unit 4: Day 04 Revising and Editing with a Checklist • Unit 4: Day 05 Peer Revising • Unit 4: Day 09 Revising and Editing • Unit 4: Day 13 Formal Writing Assessment: Revising and Editing • Unit 4: Day 15 Formal Writing Assessment: Scoring with a Rubric • Unit 5: Day 07 Revising to Add Adjectives and Details • Unit 5: Day 08 Peer Revision • Unit 5: Day 11 Formal Writing Assessment: Revising • Unit 5: Day 12 Using Temporal Words • Unit 6: Day 10 Formal Writing Assessment: Revising and Editing • Unit 6: Day 11 Formal Writing Assessment: Scoring with a Rubric
FOCUS / COURSE	MA.CCRA.L.	College and Career Readiness Anchor Standards for Language
STRAND		Conventions of Standard English
STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	CCRA.L.2.	<p>Demonstrate command of the conventions of standard English capitalization, punctuation, and spelling when writing.</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 1: Day 07 Traits: Conventions • Unit 2: Day 08 Narrative Writing: Temporal Words Day 1 • Unit 3b: Day 15 Formal Writing Assessment: Revising and Editing • Unit 5: Day 04 Writing in the Past Tense and Using Plural Nouns • Unit 5: Day 06 Possessive and Plural Nouns
FOCUS / COURSE	MA.CCRA.L.	College and Career Readiness Anchor Standards for Language
STRAND		Vocabulary Acquisition and Use
STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	CCRA.L.4.	Determine or clarify the meaning of unknown and multiple-meaning words and phrases by using context clues, analyzing meaningful word parts, and consulting general and specialized reference materials, as appropriate.

		<u>WritingCity</u> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 02 Defining Nouns <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 03 Defining Nouns Part 2 <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 01 Writing Definitions <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 02 Collective Nouns
FOCUS / COURSE	MA.W.2.	Grade 2 Writing Standards [W]
STRAND		Text Types and Purposes
STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	W.2.2.	<p>Write informative/explanatory texts that introduce a topic, use facts and definitions to develop points, and provide a concluding statement or section.</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 01 Introducing the 2 Paragraph Planning Sheet <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 02 Plural Nouns <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 03 2 Paragraph Planning <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 04 Writing 2 Paragraphs <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 05 Revising to Add Adjectives and Adverbs <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 06 Revising Checklist <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 07 Glows and Grows <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 08 Write Informative Text Part 1 <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 09 Write Informative Text Part 2 <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 10 Revising Checklist <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 11 Formal Writing Assessment: Plan <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 12 Formal Writing Assessment <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 01 Facts and Opinions <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 02 Defining Nouns <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 03 Defining Nouns Part 2 <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 04 Writing a Conclusion <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 05 Varying Sentences <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 06 Practicing Planning a 2 Paragraph Piece <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 07 Practicing with Short and Long Sentences <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 09 Planning <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 12 Formal Writing Assessment: Planning <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 13 Formal Writing Assessment - Part 1 <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 14 Formal Writing Assessment - Part 2 <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 15 Formal Writing Assessment: Revising and Editing

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 17 Formal Writing Assessment: Publishing • Unit 6: Day 06 4 Paragraph Planning Sheet--Part 1 • Unit 6: Day 07 4 Paragraph Planning Sheet--Part 2 • Unit 6: Day 08 Formal Writing Assessment Part 1 • Unit 6: Day 09 Formal Writing Assessment Part 2
FOCUS / COURSE	MA.W.2.	Grade 2 Writing Standards [W]
STRAND		Production and Distribution of Writing
STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	W.2.4.	<p>Produce writing in which the development and organization are appropriate to task, purpose, and audience. (Grade-specific expectations for writing types are defined in standards 1–3 above.)</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 01 Introducing the 2 Paragraph Planning Sheet • Unit 3a: Day 02 Plural Nouns • Unit 3a: Day 03 2 Paragraph Planning • Unit 3a: Day 04 Writing 2 Paragraphs • Unit 3a: Day 05 Revising to Add Adjectives and Adverbs • Unit 3a: Day 06 Revising Checklist • Unit 3a: Day 07 Glows and Grows • Unit 3a: Day 08 Write Informative Text Part 1 • Unit 3a: Day 09 Write Informative Text Part 2 • Unit 3a: Day 10 Revising Checklist • Unit 3a: Day 11 Formal Writing Assessment: Plan • Unit 3a: Day 12 Formal Writing Assessment • Unit 3b: Day 01 Facts and Opinions • Unit 3b: Day 02 Defining Nouns • Unit 3b: Day 03 Defining Nouns Part 2 • Unit 3b: Day 04 Writing a Conclusion • Unit 3b: Day 05 Varying Sentences • Unit 3b: Day 06 Practicing Planning a 2 Paragraph Piece • Unit 3b: Day 07 Practicing with Short and Long Sentences • Unit 3b: Day 09 Planning • Unit 3b: Day 12 Formal Writing Assessment: Planning • Unit 3b: Day 13 Formal Writing Assessment - Part 1 • Unit 3b: Day 14 Formal Writing Assessment - Part 2 • Unit 3b: Day 15

		<p>Formal Writing Assessment: Revising and Editing</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 17 <p>Formal Writing Assessment: Publishing</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 06 <p>4 Paragraph Planning Sheet--Part 1</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 07 <p>4 Paragraph Planning Sheet--Part 2</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 08 <p>Formal Writing Assessment Part 1</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 09 <p>Formal Writing Assessment Part 2</p>
FOCUS / COURSE	MA.W.2.	Grade 2 Writing Standards [W]
STRAND		Production and Distribution of Writing
STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	W.2.5.	With guidance and support from adults and peers, focus on a topic and strengthen writing as needed by revising and editing.
INDICATOR	W.2.5.b.	<p>Demonstrate the ability to choose and use appropriate vocabulary (as described in Language Standards 4–6 up to and including grade 2).</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 01 <p>Introducing the 2 Paragraph Planning Sheet</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 02 <p>Plural Nouns</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 03 <p>2 Paragraph Planning</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 04 <p>Writing 2 Paragraphs</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 05 <p>Revising to Add Adjectives and Adverbs</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 06 <p>Revising Checklist</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 07 <p>Glows and Grows</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 08 <p>Write Informative Text Part 1</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 09 <p>Write Informative Text Part 2</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 10 <p>Revising Checklist</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 11 <p>Formal Writing Assessment: Plan</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 12 <p>Formal Writing Assessment</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 01 <p>Facts and Opinions</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 02 <p>Defining Nouns</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 03 <p>Defining Nouns Part 2</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 04 <p>Writing a Conclusion</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 05 <p>Varying Sentences</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 06 <p>Practicing Planning a 2 Paragraph Piece</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 07 <p>Practicing with Short and Long Sentences</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 09 <p>Planning</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 12 <p>Formal Writing Assessment: Planning</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 13 <p>Formal Writing Assessment - Part 1</p>

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 14 Formal Writing Assessment - Part 2 • Unit 3b: Day 15 Formal Writing Assessment: Revising and Editing • Unit 3b: Day 17 Formal Writing Assessment: Publishing • Unit 6: Day 06 4 Paragraph Planning Sheet--Part 1 • Unit 6: Day 07 4 Paragraph Planning Sheet--Part 2 • Unit 6: Day 08 Formal Writing Assessment Part 1 • Unit 6: Day 09 Formal Writing Assessment Part 2
FOCUS / COURSE	MA.W.2.	Grade 2 Writing Standards [W]
STRAND		Production and Distribution of Writing
STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	W.2.6.	<p>With guidance and support from adults, use a variety of digital tools to produce and publish writing, including in collaboration with peers.</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 06 Publishing • Unit 4: Day 14 Formal Writing Assessment: Publishing • Unit 5: Day 13 Formal Writing Assessment: Scoring with a Rubric • Unit 6: Day 01 Writing Definitions • Unit 6: Day 02 Collective Nouns • Unit 6: Day 03 Adjectives • Unit 6: Day 05 Research Resources • Unit 6: Day 06 4 Paragraph Planning Sheet--Part 1 • Unit 6: Day 07 4 Paragraph Planning Sheet--Part 2 • Unit 6: Day 12 Formal Writing Assessment: Publishing
FOCUS / COURSE	MA.W.2.	Grade 2 Writing Standards [W]
STRAND		Research to Build and Present Knowledge
STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	W.2.7.	<p>Participate in shared research and writing projects (e.g., read a number of books on a single topic to produce a report; record science observations).</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 01 Writing Definitions • Unit 6: Day 02 Collective Nouns • Unit 6: Day 03 Adjectives • Unit 6: Day 05 Research Resources • Unit 6: Day 06 4 Paragraph Planning Sheet--Part 1 • Unit 6: Day 07 4 Paragraph Planning Sheet--Part 2
STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	W.2.8.	<p>Recall information from experiences or gather information from provided sources to answer a question.</p>

		<p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 02 <p>Defining Nouns</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 03 <p>Defining Nouns Part 2</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 06 <p>Practicing Planning a 2 Paragraph Piece</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 07 <p>Practicing with Short and Long Sentences</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 09 <p>Planning</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 13 <p>Formal Writing Assessment - Part 1</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 14 <p>Formal Writing Assessment - Part 2</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 15 <p>Formal Writing Assessment: Revising and Editing</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 01 <p>Writing Definitions</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 02 <p>Collective Nouns</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 03 <p>Adjectives</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 05 <p>Research Resources</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 06 <p>4 Paragraph Planning Sheet--Part 1</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 07 <p>4 Paragraph Planning Sheet--Part 2</p>
--	--	---

FOCUS / COURSE	MA.L.2.	Grade 2 Language Standards [L]
-----------------------	----------------	---------------------------------------

STRAND		Conventions of Standard English
---------------	--	--

STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	L.2.1.	Demonstrate command of the conventions of standard English grammar and usage when writing or speaking; retain and further develop language skills learned in previous grades.
-----------------------------------	---------------	--

INDICATOR		Sentence Structure and Meaning
------------------	--	---------------------------------------

EXPECTATION	L.2.1.b.	<p>Use adjectives and adverbs in sentences and choose between them depending on what is to be modified.</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 1: Day 04 <p>Traits: Voice</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 07 <p>Narrative Writing: Adjectives and Adverbs</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 05 <p>Revising to Add Adjectives and Adverbs</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 06 <p>Revising Checklist</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 09 <p>Write Informative Text Part 2</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 12 <p>Formal Writing Assessment</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 05 <p>Adjectives</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 06 <p>Possessive and Plural Nouns</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 07 <p>Revising to Add Adjectives and Details</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 09 <p>Formal Writing Assessment: Planning</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 10 <p>Formal Writing Assessment</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 03 <p>Adjectives</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 04
--------------------	-----------------	---

		<p>Alliteration with Adjectives & Adverbs</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 08 <p>Formal Writing Assessment Part 1</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 09 <p>Formal Writing Assessment Part 2</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 10 <p>Formal Writing Assessment: Revising and Editing</p>
FOCUS / COURSE	MA.L.2.	Grade 2 Language Standards [L]
STRAND		Conventions of Standard English
STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	L.2.1.	Demonstrate command of the conventions of standard English grammar and usage when writing or speaking; retain and further develop language skills learned in previous grades.
INDICATOR		Word Usage
EXPECTATION	L.2.1.c.	<p>Use collective nouns and frequently occurring irregular plural nouns.</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 01 <p>Introducing the 2 Paragraph Planning Sheet</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 02 <p>Plural Nouns</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 07 <p>Glows and Grows</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 12 <p>Formal Writing Assessment</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 02 <p>Defining Nouns</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 04 <p>Writing in the Past Tense and Using Plural Nouns</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 09 <p>Formal Writing Assessment: Planning</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 10 <p>Formal Writing Assessment</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 02 <p>Collective Nouns</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 08 <p>Formal Writing Assessment Part 1</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 09 <p>Formal Writing Assessment Part 2</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 10 <p>Formal Writing Assessment: Revising and Editing</p>
EXPECTATION	L.2.1.d.	<p>Use reflexive pronouns.</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 03 <p>Reflexive Pronouns</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 04 <p>Revising and Editing with a Checklist</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 05 <p>Peer Revising</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 07 <p>Planning</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 08 <p>Contractions</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 09 <p>Revising and Editing</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 11 <p>Formal Writing Assessment: Planning</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 12 <p>Formal Writing Assessment</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 13 <p>Formal Writing Assessment: Revising and Editing</p>

EXPECTATION	L.2.1.e.	<p>Form and use the past tense of frequently occurring irregular verbs.</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 02 <p>Narrative Writing: Past Tense Verbs</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 03 <p>Narrative Writing: Review Focus Skills</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 05 <p>Narrative Writing: Revising by Adding Details</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 10 <p>Narrative Writing: Review Focus Skills Scavenger Hunt</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 02 <p>Planning with a Story Strip Day 2</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 03 <p>Writing in the Past Tense Day 1</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 09 <p>Formal Writing Assessment: Planning</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 10 <p>Formal Writing Assessment</p>
FOCUS / COURSE	MA.L.2.	Grade 2 Language Standards [L]
STRAND		Conventions of Standard English
STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	L.2.2.	Demonstrate command of the conventions of standard English capitalization, punctuation, and spelling when writing.
INDICATOR	L.2.2.b.	<p>Capitalize holidays, product names, and geographic names.</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 1: Day 07 <p>Traits: Conventions</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 01 <p>Narrative Writing: BME</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 02 <p>Narrative Writing: Past Tense Verbs</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 03 <p>Narrative Writing: Review Focus Skills</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 10 <p>Writing 2 Paragraphs</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 13 <p>Formal Writing Assessment - Part 1</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 14 <p>Formal Writing Assessment - Part 2</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 15 <p>Formal Writing Assessment: Revising and Editing</p>
INDICATOR	L.2.2.c.	<p>Use commas in greetings and closings of letters.</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 10 <p>Writing a Letter</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 11 <p>Formal Writing Assessment: Planning</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 12 <p>Formal Writing Assessment</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 13 <p>Formal Writing Assessment: Revising and Editing</p>
INDICATOR	L.2.2.d.	<p>Use an apostrophe to form contractions and frequently occurring possessives.</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 1: Day 07 <p>Traits: Conventions</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 08 <p>Write Informative Text Part 1</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 09 <p>Write Informative Text Part 2</p>

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 12 Formal Writing Assessment • Unit 4: Day 08 Contractions • Unit 4: Day 09 Revising and Editing • Unit 4: Day 11 Formal Writing Assessment: Planning • Unit 4: Day 12 Formal Writing Assessment • Unit 4: Day 13 Formal Writing Assessment: Revising and Editing • Unit 5: Day 06 Possessive and Plural Nouns • Unit 5: Day 07 Revising to Add Adjectives and Details • Unit 5: Day 09 Formal Writing Assessment: Planning • Unit 5: Day 10 Formal Writing Assessment
INDICATOR	L.2.2.e.	<p>Generalize learned spelling patterns when writing words (e.g., cage → badge; boy → boil).</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 1: Day 07 <p>Traits: Conventions</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 08 <p>Narrative Writing: Temporal Words Day 1</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 15 <p>Formal Writing Assessment: Revising and Editing</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 04 <p>Writing in the Past Tense and Using Plural Nouns</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 06 <p>Possessive and Plural Nouns</p>
INDICATOR	L.2.2.f.	<p>Consult reference materials, including beginning dictionaries, as needed to check and correct spellings.</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 09 <p>Planning</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 11 <p>Editing</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 13 <p>Formal Writing Assessment - Part 1</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 14 <p>Formal Writing Assessment - Part 2</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 15 <p>Formal Writing Assessment: Revising and Editing</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 10 <p>Formal Writing Assessment: Revising and Editing</p>
FOCUS / COURSE	M.A.L.2.	Grade 2 Language Standards [L]
STRAND		Vocabulary Acquisition and Use
STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	L.2.4.	Determine or clarify the meaning of unknown and multiple-meaning words and phrases based on grade 2 reading and content, choosing flexibly from an array of strategies.
INDICATOR	L.2.4.e.	<p>Use glossaries and beginning dictionaries, both print and digital, to determine or clarify the meaning of words and phrases.</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 02 <p>Defining Nouns</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 03 <p>Defining Nouns Part 2</p>

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 01 Writing Definitions <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 02 Collective Nouns
FOCUS / COURSE	MA.L.2.	Grade 2 Language Standards [L]
STRAND		Vocabulary Acquisition and Use
STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	L.2.5.	Demonstrate understanding of word relationships and nuances in word meanings.
INDICATOR	L.2.5.b.	Distinguish shades of meaning among closely related verbs (e.g., toss, throw, hurl) and closely related adjectives (e.g., thin, slender, skinny, scrawny). <u>WritingCity</u> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 1: Day 04 Traits: Voice <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 07 Narrative Writing: Adjectives and Adverbs <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 05 Revising to Add Adjectives and Adverbs <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 06 Revising Checklist <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 09 Write Informative Text Part 2 <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 12 Formal Writing Assessment <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 05 Adjectives <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 06 Possessive and Plural Nouns <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 07 Revising to Add Adjectives and Details <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 09 Formal Writing Assessment: Planning <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 10 Formal Writing Assessment <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 03 Adjectives <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 04 Alliteration with Adjectives & Adverbs <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 08 Formal Writing Assessment Part 1 <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 09 Formal Writing Assessment Part 2 <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 10 Formal Writing Assessment: Revising and Editing

**Massachusetts Curriculum Frameworks
Language Arts**

Grade: 3 - Adopted: 2017

FOCUS / COURSE	MA.CCRA.R.	College and Career Readiness Anchor Standards for Reading
STRAND		Key Ideas and Details
STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	CCRA.R.2.	Determine central ideas or themes of a text and analyze their development; summarize the key supporting details and ideas. <u>WritingCity</u> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 18 Activate Thinking in Traditional Literature <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 19 Responses to Text: Comparing Morals <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 20 Responses to Text: Comparing Morals

STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	CCRA.R.3.	Analyze how and why individuals, events, and ideas develop and interact over the course of a text. <u>WritingCity</u> • Unit 2: Day 20 Read, Reread, Respond and Score • Unit 2: Day 21 Read, Reread, Respond and Score
FOCUS / COURSE	MA.CCRA.R.	College and Career Readiness Anchor Standards for Reading
STRAND		Craft and Structure
STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	CCRA.R.4.	Interpret words and phrases as they are used in a text, including determining technical, connotative, and figurative meanings, and analyze how specific word choices shape meaning or tone. <u>WritingCity</u> • Unit 3b: Day 16 Vocabulary in a Text • Unit 3b: Day 17 Scoring a Response • Unit 3b: Day 18 Scoring a Response • Unit 4: Day 12 Response to Text- A Taste of Two • Unit 5: Day 19 Responses to Text: Comparing Morals • Unit 5: Day 20 Responses to Text: Comparing Morals
FOCUS / COURSE	MA.CCRA.R.	College and Career Readiness Anchor Standards for Reading
STRAND		Integration of Knowledge and Ideas
STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	CCRA.R.9.	Analyze how two or more texts address similar themes or topics in order to build knowledge or to compare the approaches the authors take. <u>WritingCity</u> • Unit 4: Day 13 Response to Text- Comparing Two Texts
FOCUS / COURSE	MA.CCRA.R.	College and Career Readiness Anchor Standards for Reading
STRAND		Range of Reading and Level of Text Complexity
STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	CCRA.R.10.	Independently and proficiently read and comprehend complex literary and informational texts. <u>WritingCity</u> • Unit 2: Day 16 Intro to Response Writing • Unit 2: Day 17 Off to the RACES • Unit 2: Day 20 Read, Reread, Respond and Score • Unit 2: Day 21 Read, Reread, Respond and Score • Unit 4: Day 12 Response to Text- A Taste of Two • Unit 4: Day 13 Response to Text- Comparing Two Texts
FOCUS / COURSE	MA.CCRA.W.	College and Career Readiness Anchor Standards for Writing
STRAND		Text Types and Purposes
STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	CCRA.W.3.	Write narratives to develop experiences or events using effective literary techniques, well-chosen details, and well-structured sequences. <u>WritingCity</u>

- Unit 1: Day 02
- 6 Traits: Ideas
- Unit 1: Day 03
- 6 Traits: Organization
- Unit 2: Day 04
- Using Dialogue to Develop Characters
- Unit 2: Day 05
- Sequencing and Linking Words
- Unit 2: Day 06
- Writing with Emotion
- Unit 2: Day 07
- Writing the Whole Story
- Unit 2: Day 08
- Planning
- Unit 2: Day 09
- How to Bait a Reader
- Unit 2: Day 10
- Catchy Closures
- Unit 2: Day 12
- Writing From Experience
- Unit 2: Day 14
- Revising--Glows and Grows
- Unit 3a: Day 01
- Informational Writing
- Unit 3a: Day 03
- Narrative vs. Non-Narrative
- Unit 3a: Day 04
- Voice
- Unit 3a: Day 07
- Wrap-Up Conclusions
- Unit 3a: Day 08
- Score and Organize
- Unit 3a: Day 10
- Teacher Modeling and Planning
- Unit 3a: Day 11
- Special Place
- Unit 3a: Day 12
- Revising with A.R.M.S.
- Unit 3a: Day 13
- Editing and Scoring
- Unit 3b: Day 03
- Facts, Definitions, and Details
- Unit 3b: Day 04
- Linking and Transition Words
- Unit 3b: Day 05
- Voice and Word Choice
- Unit 3b: Day 07
- Revisiting Conclusions
- Unit 3b: Day 09
- Planning Sheets
- Unit 3b: Day 10
- Formal Writing Assessment
- Unit 3b: Day 11
- Revising with A.R.M.S
- Unit 5: Day 02
- What is a Fable?
- Unit 5: Day 03
- Planning Wheels
- Unit 5: Day 07
- Fable Beginnings
- Unit 5: Day 08
- Fable Planning: Talk it Out
- Unit 5: Day 09
- Linking and Transition Words
- Unit 5: Day 12

		<p>Score, Plan, & Talk!</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 13 <p>Score, Plan, & Write!</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 14 <p>Formal Writing Assessment</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 01 <p>Start by Choosing a Topic</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 02 <p>Searching the Internet</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 03 <p>Ready, Set, Highlight</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 04 <p>Guided Notes Journal</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 05 <p>Paraphrasing</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 06 <p>Guided Notes Journal</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 07 <p>Glows and Grows</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 08 <p>5 Square Planning Sheet</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 10 <p>Ready, Set, Write!</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 11 <p>Just Keep Writing</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 14 <p>Scoring with a Rubric</p>
FOCUS / COURSE	MA.CCRA.W.	College and Career Readiness Anchor Standards for Writing
STRAND		Production and Distribution of Writing
STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	CCRA.W.4.	<p>Produce clear and coherent writing in which the development, organization, and style are appropriate to task, purpose, and audience.</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 1: Day 02 <p>6 Traits: Ideas</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 1: Day 03 <p>6 Traits: Organization</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 1: Day 08 <p>Getting Ready for Writing</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 04 <p>Using Dialogue to Develop Characters</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 05 <p>Sequencing and Linking Words</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 06 <p>Writing with Emotion</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 07 <p>Writing the Whole Story</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 08 <p>Planning</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 09 <p>How to Bait a Reader</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 10 <p>Catchy Closures</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 12 <p>Writing From Experience</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 14 <p>Revising--Glows and Grows</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 16 <p>Intro to Response Writing</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 17 <p>Off to the RACES</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 18 <p>Writers Respond to Questions and Prompts</p>

- Unit 2: Day 19
- Using the Checklist
- Unit 2: Day 20
- Read, Reread, Respond and Score
- Unit 2: Day 21
- Read, Reread, Respond and Score
- Unit 3a: Day 01
- Informational Writing
- Unit 3a: Day 02
- Paragraphing and Structure
- Unit 3a: Day 03
- Narrative vs. Non-Narrative
- Unit 3a: Day 05
- Introductions and Topic Sentences
- Unit 3a: Day 06
- Paragraphs and Linking Words
- Unit 3a: Day 10
- Teacher Modeling and Planning
- Unit 3a: Day 11
- Special Place
- Unit 3a: Day 12
- Revising with A.R.M.S.
- Unit 3a: Day 13
- Editing and Scoring
- Unit 3b: Day 02
- Becoming Experts
- Unit 3b: Day 03
- Facts, Definitions, and Details
- Unit 3b: Day 06
- Introductions
- Unit 3b: Day 09
- Planning Sheets
- Unit 3b: Day 10
- Formal Writing Assessment
- Unit 3b: Day 11
- Revising with A.R.M.S
- Unit 3b: Day 17
- Scoring a Response
- Unit 3b: Day 18
- Scoring a Response
- Unit 4: Day 05
- 5 Square Organizer
- Unit 4: Day 07
- Uno, Dos, Traits: Scoring with Rubric
- Unit 4: Day 08
- Introductions, Conclusions, & Student Planning
- Unit 4: Day 09
- Formal Writing Assessment
- Unit 4: Day 10
- Revising
- Unit 4: Day 11
- Editing and Scoring
- Unit 4: Day 12
- Response to Text- A Taste of Two
- Unit 4: Day 13
- Response to Text- Comparing Two Texts
- Unit 4: Day 14
- Response to Text- A Persuasive Letter
- Unit 5: Day 02
- What is a Fable?
- Unit 5: Day 03
- Planning Wheels
- Unit 5: Day 07
- Fable Beginnings
- Unit 5: Day 08

		<p>Fable Planning: Talk it Out • Unit 5: Day 09 Linking and Transition Words • Unit 5: Day 10 Possessives and Plurals, Oh My! • Unit 5: Day 11 Editing for Capitals • Unit 5: Day 12 Score, Plan, & Talk! • Unit 5: Day 13 Score, Plan, & Write! • Unit 5: Day 14 Formal Writing Assessment • Unit 5: Day 19 Responses to Text: Comparing Morals • Unit 5: Day 20 Responses to Text: Comparing Morals • Unit 6: Day 01 Start by Choosing a Topic • Unit 6: Day 02 Searching the Internet • Unit 6: Day 03 Ready, Set, Highlight • Unit 6: Day 04 Guided Notes Journal • Unit 6: Day 05 Paraphrasing • Unit 6: Day 06 Guided Notes Journal • Unit 6: Day 07 Glows and Grows • Unit 6: Day 08 5 Square Planning Sheet • Unit 6: Day 10 Ready, Set, Write! • Unit 6: Day 11 Just Keep Writing • Unit 6: Day 12 Revising Ears • Unit 6: Day 13 Editing Glasses • Unit 6: Day 14 Scoring with a Rubric</p>
STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	CCRA.W.5.	<p>Develop and strengthen writing as needed by planning, revising, editing, rewriting, or trying a new approach.</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u> • Unit 1: Day 01 Getting Ready to Write: Topics • Unit 1: Day 08 Getting Ready for Writing • Unit 2: Day 07 Writing the Whole Story • Unit 2: Day 08 Planning • Unit 2: Day 09 How to Bait a Reader • Unit 2: Day 11 The 6 Traits Rubric • Unit 2: Day 12 Writing From Experience • Unit 2: Day 13 Scoring with a Rubric • Unit 2: Day 15 Editing--Glows and Grows</p>

- Unit 2: Day 16
- Intro to Response Writing**
- Unit 2: Day 17
- Off to the RACES**
- Unit 2: Day 18
- Writers Respond to Questions and Prompts**
- Unit 2: Day 19
- Using the Checklist**
- Unit 2: Day 20
- Read, Reread, Respond and Score**
- Unit 2: Day 21
- Read, Reread, Respond and Score**
- Unit 3a: Day 03
- Narrative vs. Non-Narrative**
- Unit 3a: Day 04
- Voice**
- Unit 3a: Day 05
- Introductions and Topic Sentences**
- Unit 3a: Day 09
- Score and Brainstorm**
- Unit 3a: Day 10
- Teacher Modeling and Planning**
- Unit 3a: Day 12
- Revising with A.R.M.S.**
- Unit 3a: Day 13
- Editing and Scoring**
- Unit 3b: Day 04
- Linking and Transition Words**
- Unit 3b: Day 09
- Planning Sheets**
- Unit 3b: Day 11
- Revising with A.R.M.S**
- Unit 3b: Day 12
- Editing Checklist**
- Unit 3b: Day 13
- Scoring Our Writing**
- Unit 3b: Day 17
- Scoring a Response**
- Unit 3b: Day 18
- Scoring a Response**
- Unit 4: Day 05
- 5 Square Organizer**
- Unit 4: Day 10
- Revising**
- Unit 4: Day 11
- Editing and Scoring**
- Unit 4: Day 12
- Response to Text- A Taste of Two**
- Unit 4: Day 13
- Response to Text- Comparing Two Texts**
- Unit 4: Day 14
- Response to Text- A Persuasive Letter**
- Unit 5: Day 03
- Planning Wheels**
- Unit 5: Day 04
- Fables and Focus**
- Unit 5: Day 05
- Action Words**
- Unit 5: Day 06
- Moral of the Lesson**
- Unit 5: Day 07
- Fable Beginnings**
- Unit 5: Day 08
- Fable Planning: Talk it Out**
- Unit 5: Day 10

		<p>Possessives and Plurals, Oh My!</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 11 <p>Editing for Capitals</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 12 <p>Score, Plan, & Talk!</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 13 <p>Score, Plan, & Write!</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 14 <p>Formal Writing Assessment</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 15 <p>Scoring Fables</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 16 <p>Revising Fables</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 17 <p>Editing Fables</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 19 <p>Responses to Text: Comparing Morals</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 20 <p>Responses to Text: Comparing Morals</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 01 <p>Start by Choosing a Topic</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 06 <p>Guided Notes Journal</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 07 <p>Glows and Grows</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 08 <p>5 Square Planning Sheet</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 12 <p>Revising Ears</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 13 <p>Editing Glasses</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 14 <p>Scoring with a Rubric</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 16 <p>Reflection and Celebration</p>
STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	CCRA.W.6.	<p>Use technology to produce and publish writing and to interact and collaborate with others.</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 15 <p>Publishing with Technology</p>
FOCUS / COURSE	MA.CCRA.W.	College and Career Readiness Anchor Standards for Writing
STRAND		Research to Build and Present Knowledge
STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	CCRA.W.8.	<p>When conducting research, gather relevant information from multiple print and digital sources, assess the credibility and accuracy of each source, and integrate the information while avoiding plagiarism.</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 02 <p>Searching the Internet</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 03 <p>Ready, Set, Highlight</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 04 <p>Guided Notes Journal</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 05 <p>Paraphrasing</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 06 <p>Guided Notes Journal</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 07 <p>Glows and Grows</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 08 <p>5 Square Planning Sheet</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 10

		<p>Ready, Set, Write!</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 14 <p>Scoring with a Rubric</p>
FOCUS / COURSE	MA.CCRA.W.	College and Career Readiness Anchor Standards for Writing
STRAND		Range of Writing
STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	CCRA.W.10.	<p>Write routinely over extended time frames (time for research, reflection, and revision) and shorter time frames (a single sitting or a day or two) for a range of tasks, purposes, and audiences.</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 1: Day 01 <p>Getting Ready to Write: Topics</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 1: Day 08 <p>Getting Ready for Writing</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 07 <p>Writing the Whole Story</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 08 <p>Planning</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 09 <p>How to Bait a Reader</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 11 <p>The 6 Traits Rubric</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 12 <p>Writing From Experience</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 13 <p>Scoring with a Rubric</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 15 <p>Editing--Glows and Grows</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 16 <p>Intro to Response Writing</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 17 <p>Off to the RACES</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 18 <p>Writers Respond to Questions and Prompts</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 19 <p>Using the Checklist</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 20 <p>Read, Reread, Respond and Score</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 21 <p>Read, Reread, Respond and Score</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 01 <p>Informational Writing</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 03 <p>Narrative vs. Non-Narrative</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 04 <p>Voice</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 05 <p>Introductions and Topic Sentences</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 09 <p>Score and Brainstorm</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 10 <p>Teacher Modeling and Planning</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 11 <p>Special Place</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 12 <p>Revising with A.R.M.S.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 13 <p>Editing and Scoring</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 04 <p>Linking and Transition Words</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 09 <p>Planning Sheets</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 10 <p>Formal Writing Assessment</p>

- Unit 3b: Day 11
- Revising with A.R.M.S
- Unit 3b: Day 12
- Editing Checklist
- Unit 3b: Day 13
- Scoring Our Writing
- Unit 3b: Day 17
- Scoring a Response
- Unit 3b: Day 18
- Scoring a Response
- Unit 4: Day 05
- 5 Square Organizer
- Unit 4: Day 07
- Uno, Dos, Traits: Scoring with Rubric
- Unit 4: Day 08
- Introductions, Conclusions, & Student Planning
- Unit 4: Day 09
- Formal Writing Assessment
- Unit 4: Day 10
- Revising
- Unit 4: Day 11
- Editing and Scoring
- Unit 4: Day 12
- Response to Text- A Taste of Two
- Unit 4: Day 13
- Response to Text- Comparing Two Texts
- Unit 4: Day 14
- Response to Text- A Persuasive Letter
- Unit 5: Day 02
- What is a Fable?
- Unit 5: Day 03
- Planning Wheels
- Unit 5: Day 04
- Fables and Focus
- Unit 5: Day 05
- Action Words
- Unit 5: Day 06
- Moral of the Lesson
- Unit 5: Day 07
- Fable Beginnings
- Unit 5: Day 08
- Fable Planning: Talk it Out
- Unit 5: Day 10
- Possessives and Plurals, Oh My!
- Unit 5: Day 11
- Editing for Capitals
- Unit 5: Day 12
- Score, Plan, & Talk!
- Unit 5: Day 13
- Score, Plan, & Write!
- Unit 5: Day 14
- Formal Writing Assessment
- Unit 5: Day 15
- Scoring Fables
- Unit 5: Day 16
- Revising Fables
- Unit 5: Day 17
- Editing Fables
- Unit 5: Day 19
- Responses to Text: Comparing Morals
- Unit 5: Day 20
- Responses to Text: Comparing Morals
- Unit 6: Day 01
- Start by Choosing a Topic
- Unit 6: Day 02

		<p>Searching the Internet</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 03 <p>Ready, Set, Highlight</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 04 <p>Guided Notes Journal</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 05 <p>Paraphrasing</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 06 <p>Guided Notes Journal</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 07 <p>Glows and Grows</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 08 <p>5 Square Planning Sheet</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 10 <p>Ready, Set, Write!</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 11 <p>Just Keep Writing</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 12 <p>Revising Ears</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 13 <p>Editing Glasses</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 14 <p>Scoring with a Rubric</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 16 <p>Reflection and Celebration</p>
FOCUS / COURSE	MA.CCRA.SL.	College and Career Readiness Anchor Standards for Speaking and Listening
STRAND		Presentation of Knowledge and Ideas
STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	CCRA.SL.4.	Present information, findings, and supporting evidence such that:
INDICATOR	CCRA.SL.4.b.	<p>The organization, development, vocabulary, and style are appropriate to task, purpose, and audience.</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 06 <p>Writing with Emotion</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 14 <p>Revising--Glows and Grows</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 04 <p>Voice</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 11 <p>Special Place</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 12 <p>Revising with A.R.M.S.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 05 <p>Voice and Word Choice</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 06 <p>Introductions</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 09 <p>Planning Sheets</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 10 <p>Formal Writing Assessment</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 11 <p>Revising with A.R.M.S</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 07 <p>Uno, Dos, Traits: Scoring with Rubric</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 09 <p>Formal Writing Assessment</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 10 <p>Revising</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 05 <p>Action Words</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 07 <p>Fable Beginnings</p>

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 14 Formal Writing Assessment • Unit 5: Day 15 Scoring Fables • Unit 5: Day 16 Revising Fables
FOCUS / COURSE	MA.CCRA.L.	College and Career Readiness Anchor Standards for Language
STRAND		Conventions of Standard English
STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	CCRA.L.2.	<p>Demonstrate command of the conventions of standard English capitalization, punctuation, and spelling when writing.</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 1: Day 07 6 Traits: Conventions • Unit 2: Day 15 Editing--Glows and Grows • Unit 3a: Day 09 Score and Brainstorm • Unit 3a: Day 13 Editing and Scoring • Unit 3b: Day 12 Editing Checklist • Unit 4: Day 11 Editing and Scoring
FOCUS / COURSE	MA.CCRA.L.	College and Career Readiness Anchor Standards for Language
STRAND		Vocabulary Acquisition and Use
STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	CCRA.L.4.	<p>Determine or clarify the meaning of unknown and multiple-meaning words and phrases by using context clues, analyzing meaningful word parts, and consulting general and specialized reference materials, as appropriate.</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 05 Paraphrasing • Unit 6: Day 06 Guided Notes Journal • Unit 6: Day 07 Glows and Grows • Unit 6: Day 14 Scoring with a Rubric
STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	CCRA.L.5.	<p>Demonstrate understanding of figurative language, word relationships, and nuances in word meanings.</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 19 Responses to Text: Comparing Morals • Unit 5: Day 20 Responses to Text: Comparing Morals
STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	CCRA.L.6.	<p>Acquire and use accurately a range of general academic and domain-specific words and phrases sufficient for reading, writing, speaking, and listening at the college and career readiness level; demonstrate independence in gathering vocabulary knowledge.</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 16 Vocabulary in a Text • Unit 3b: Day 17 Scoring a Response • Unit 3b: Day 18 Scoring a Response • Unit 4: Day 12 Response to Text- A Taste of Two

FOCUS / COURSE	MA.RL.3.	Grade 3 Reading Standards for Literature [RL]
STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL		Key Ideas and Details
STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	RL.3.1.	<p>Ask and answer questions to demonstrate understanding of a text, referring explicitly to the text as the basis for the answers.</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 16 <p>Intro to Response Writing</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 17 <p>Off to the RACES</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 18 <p>Writers Respond to Questions and Prompts</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 20 <p>Read, Reread, Respond and Score</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 21 <p>Read, Reread, Respond and Score</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 18 <p>Activate Thinking in Traditional Literature</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 19 <p>Responses to Text: Comparing Morals</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 20 <p>Responses to Text: Comparing Morals</p>
STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	RL.3.2.	<p>Retell stories, including fables, folktales, and myths from diverse cultures; determine the central message, lesson, or moral and explain how it is conveyed through key details in a text.</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 18 <p>Activate Thinking in Traditional Literature</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 19 <p>Responses to Text: Comparing Morals</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 20 <p>Responses to Text: Comparing Morals</p>
STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	RL.3.3.	<p>Describe characters in a story (e.g., their traits, motivations, or feelings) and explain how their actions contribute to the sequence of events.</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 20 <p>Read, Reread, Respond and Score</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 21 <p>Read, Reread, Respond and Score</p>
FOCUS / COURSE	MA.RL.3.	Grade 3 Reading Standards for Literature [RL]
STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL		Craft and Structure
STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	RL.3.4.	<p>Determine the meaning of words and phrases as they are used in a text, distinguishing literal from figurative language. (See grade 3 Language Standards 4–6 on applying knowledge of vocabulary to reading.)</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 19 <p>Responses to Text: Comparing Morals</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 20 <p>Responses to Text: Comparing Morals</p>
STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	RL.3.6.	<p>Distinguish their own point of view from that of a text’s narrator or those of its characters.</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 18 <p>Writers Respond to Questions and Prompts</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 20 <p>Read, Reread, Respond and Score</p>

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 21 Read, Reread, Respond and Score
FOCUS / COURSE	MA.RL.3.	Grade 3 Reading Standards for Literature [RL]
STRAND		Integration of Knowledge and Ideas
STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	RL.3.7.	<p>Explain how specific aspects of a text's illustrations contribute to what is conveyed by the words in a story (e.g., create mood, emphasize aspects of a character or setting).</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 20 Read, Reread, Respond and Score <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 21 Read, Reread, Respond and Score
FOCUS / COURSE	MA.RL.3.	Grade 3 Reading Standards for Literature [RL]
STRAND		Range of Reading and Level of Text Complexity
STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	RL.3.10.	<p>Independently and proficiently read and comprehend literary texts representing a variety of genres, cultures, and perspectives and exhibiting complexity appropriate for at least grade 3.</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 16 Intro to Response Writing <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 17 Off to the RACES <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 20 Read, Reread, Respond and Score <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 21 Read, Reread, Respond and Score
FOCUS / COURSE	MA.RI.3.	Grade 3 Reading Standards for Informational Text [RI]
STRAND		Key Ideas and Details
STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	RI.3.1.	<p>Ask and answer questions to demonstrate understanding of a text, referring explicitly to the text as the basis for the answers.</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 15 3-2-1- Highlight! <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 16 Vocabulary in a Text <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 17 Scoring a Response <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 18 Scoring a Response <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 12 Response to Text- A Taste of Two <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 13 Response to Text- Comparing Two Texts <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 14 Response to Text- A Persuasive Letter
STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	RI.3.2.	<p>Determine the main idea of a text; recount the key details and explain how they support the main idea.</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 16 Vocabulary in a Text <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 17 Scoring a Response <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 18 Scoring a Response <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 12 Response to Text- A Taste of Two <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 13 Response to Text- Comparing Two Texts

STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	RI.3.3.	Describe the relationship between a series of historical events, scientific ideas or concepts, mathematical ideas or concepts, or steps in technical procedures in a text, using language that pertains to time, sequence, and cause/effect. <u>WritingCity</u> • Unit 4: Day 12 Response to Text- A Taste of Two
FOCUS / COURSE	MA.RI.3.	Grade 3 Reading Standards for Informational Text [RI]
STRAND		Craft and Structure
STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	RI.3.4.	Determine the meaning of general academic and domain-specific words and phrases in a text relevant to a grade 3 topic or subject area. (See grade 3 Language Standards 4–6 on applying knowledge of vocabulary to reading.) <u>WritingCity</u> • Unit 3b: Day 16 Vocabulary in a Text • Unit 3b: Day 17 Scoring a Response • Unit 3b: Day 18 Scoring a Response • Unit 4: Day 12 Response to Text- A Taste of Two
STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	RI.3.5.	Use text features and search tools (e.g., key words, sidebars, hyperlinks) to locate information relevant to a given topic efficiently. <u>WritingCity</u> • Unit 3b: Day 14 Nonfiction Text Feature • Unit 3b: Day 15 3-2-1- Highlight! • Unit 3b: Day 16 Vocabulary in a Text • Unit 3b: Day 17 Scoring a Response • Unit 3b: Day 18 Scoring a Response
FOCUS / COURSE	MA.RI.3.	Grade 3 Reading Standards for Informational Text [RI]
STRAND		Integration of Knowledge and Ideas
STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	RI.3.7.	Use information gained from illustrations (e.g., maps, photographs) and the words, numbers, and symbols in a text to demonstrate understanding of the text (e.g., where, when, why, and how key events occur). <u>WritingCity</u> • Unit 3b: Day 15 3-2-1- Highlight! • Unit 3b: Day 16 Vocabulary in a Text
STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	RI.3.8.	Describe the logical connection between particular sentences and paragraphs in a text (e.g., comparison, cause/effect, first/second/third in a sequence). <u>WritingCity</u> • Unit 4: Day 12 Response to Text- A Taste of Two
STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	RI.3.9.	Compare and contrast the most important points and key details presented in two texts on the same topic. <u>WritingCity</u>

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 13 Response to Text- Comparing Two Texts
FOCUS / COURSE	MA.RI.3.	Grade 3 Reading Standards for Informational Text [RI]
STRAND		Range of Reading and Level of Text Complexity
STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	RI.3.10.	<p>Independently and proficiently read and comprehend informational texts, including history/social studies, science, mathematical, and technical texts, exhibiting complexity appropriate for at least grade 3.</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 12 Response to Text- A Taste of Two <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 13 Response to Text- Comparing Two Texts
FOCUS / COURSE	MA.RF.3.	Grade 3 Reading Standards for Foundational Skills [RF]
STRAND		Fluency
STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	RF.3.4.	Read with sufficient accuracy and fluency to support comprehension.
INDICATOR	RF.3.4.a.	<p>Read grade-level text with purpose and understanding.</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 16 Intro to Response Writing <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 17 Off to the RACES <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 20 Read, Reread, Respond and Score <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 21 Read, Reread, Respond and Score <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 12 Response to Text- A Taste of Two <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 13 Response to Text- Comparing Two Texts
FOCUS / COURSE	MA.W.3.	Grade 3 Writing Standards [W]
STRAND		Text Types and Purposes
STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	W.3.1.	Write opinion pieces on topics or texts, supporting an opinion with reasons.
INDICATOR	W.3.1.a.	<p>Introduce the topic or text they are writing about, state an opinion, and create an organizational structure that lists reasons.</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 01 Informational Writing <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 03 Narrative vs. Non-Narrative <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 04 Voice <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 07 Wrap-Up Conclusions <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 08 Score and Organize <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 10 Teacher Modeling and Planning <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 11 Special Place <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 12 Revising with A.R.M.S. <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 13 Editing and Scoring <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 03 Facts, Definitions, and Details <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 04

		<p>Linking and Transition Words</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 05 <p>Voice and Word Choice</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 07 <p>Revisiting Conclusions</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 09 <p>Planning Sheets</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 10 <p>Formal Writing Assessment</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 11 <p>Revising with A.R.M.S</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 01 <p>Start by Choosing a Topic</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 02 <p>Searching the Internet</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 03 <p>Ready, Set, Highlight</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 04 <p>Guided Notes Journal</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 05 <p>Paraphrasing</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 06 <p>Guided Notes Journal</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 07 <p>Glow and Grow</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 08 <p>5 Square Planning Sheet</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 10 <p>Ready, Set, Write!</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 11 <p>Just Keep Writing</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 14 <p>Scoring with a Rubric</p>
INDICATOR	W.3.1.b.	<p>Provide reasons that support the opinion.</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 01 <p>Informational Writing</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 03 <p>Narrative vs. Non-Narrative</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 04 <p>Voice</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 07 <p>Wrap-Up Conclusions</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 08 <p>Score and Organize</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 10 <p>Teacher Modeling and Planning</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 11 <p>Special Place</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 12 <p>Revising with A.R.M.S.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 13 <p>Editing and Scoring</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 03 <p>Facts, Definitions, and Details</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 04 <p>Linking and Transition Words</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 05 <p>Voice and Word Choice</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 07 <p>Revisiting Conclusions</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 09 <p>Planning Sheets</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 10

		<p>Formal Writing Assessment</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 11 <p>Revising with A.R.M.S</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 01 <p>Start by Choosing a Topic</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 02 <p>Searching the Internet</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 03 <p>Ready, Set, Highlight</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 04 <p>Guided Notes Journal</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 05 <p>Paraphrasing</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 06 <p>Guided Notes Journal</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 07 <p>Glows and Grows</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 08 <p>5 Square Planning Sheet</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 10 <p>Ready, Set, Write!</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 11 <p>Just Keep Writing</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 14 <p>Scoring with a Rubric</p>
INDICATOR	W.3.1.c.	<p>Use linking words and phrases (e.g., because, therefore, since, for example) to connect opinion and reasons.</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 06 <p>Paragraphs and Linking Words</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 07 <p>Wrap-Up Conclusions</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 08 <p>Score and Organize</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 11 <p>Special Place</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 12 <p>Revising with A.R.M.S.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 04 <p>Linking and Transition Words</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 10 <p>Formal Writing Assessment</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 09 <p>Planning Continued</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 10 <p>Ready, Set, Write!</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 11 <p>Just Keep Writing</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 14 <p>Scoring with a Rubric</p>
INDICATOR	W.3.1.d.	<p>Provide a concluding statement or section.</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 07 <p>Wrap-Up Conclusions</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 08 <p>Score and Organize</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 10 <p>Teacher Modeling and Planning</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 11 <p>Special Place</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 12 <p>Revising with A.R.M.S.</p>

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 13 Editing and Scoring <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 07 Revisiting Conclusions <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 10 Formal Writing Assessment <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 11 Revising with A.R.M.S
FOCUS / COURSE	MA.W.3.	Grade 3 Writing Standards [W]
STRAND		Text Types and Purposes
STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	W.3.2.	Write informative/explanatory texts to examine a topic and convey ideas and information clearly.
INDICATOR	W.3.2.b.	Develop the topic with facts, definitions, and details. <u>WritingCity</u> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 01 Informational Writing <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 02 Paragraphing and Structure <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 03 Narrative vs. Non-Narrative <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 04 Voice <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 05 Introductions and Topic Sentences <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 06 Paragraphs and Linking Words <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 07 Wrap-Up Conclusions <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 08 Score and Organize <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 10 Teacher Modeling and Planning <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 11 Special Place <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 12 Revising with A.R.M.S. <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 13 Editing and Scoring <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 02 Becoming Experts <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 03 Facts, Definitions, and Details <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 04 Linking and Transition Words <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 05 Voice and Word Choice <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 06 Introductions <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 07 Revisiting Conclusions <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 09 Planning Sheets <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 10 Formal Writing Assessment <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 11 Revising with A.R.M.S <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 01 Start by Choosing a Topic <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 02 Searching the Internet <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 03 Ready, Set, Highlight <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 04

		<p>Guided Notes Journal</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 05 <p>Paraphrasing</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 06 <p>Guided Notes Journal</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 07 <p>Glows and Grows</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 08 <p>5 Square Planning Sheet</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 10 <p>Ready, Set, Write!</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 11 <p>Just Keep Writing</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 14 <p>Scoring with a Rubric</p>
INDICATOR	W.3.2.c.	<p>Use linking words and phrases (e.g., also, another, and, more, but) to connect ideas within categories of information.</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 06 <p>Paragraphs and Linking Words</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 07 <p>Wrap-Up Conclusions</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 08 <p>Score and Organize</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 11 <p>Special Place</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 12 <p>Revising with A.R.M.S.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 04 <p>Linking and Transition Words</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 10 <p>Formal Writing Assessment</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 09 <p>Planning Continued</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 10 <p>Ready, Set, Write!</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 11 <p>Just Keep Writing</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 14 <p>Scoring with a Rubric</p>
INDICATOR	W.3.2.d.	<p>Provide a concluding statement or section.</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 07 <p>Wrap-Up Conclusions</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 08 <p>Score and Organize</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 10 <p>Teacher Modeling and Planning</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 11 <p>Special Place</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 12 <p>Revising with A.R.M.S.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 13 <p>Editing and Scoring</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 07 <p>Revisiting Conclusions</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 10 <p>Formal Writing Assessment</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 11 <p>Revising with A.R.M.S.</p>
FOCUS / COURSE	MA.W.3.	Grade 3 Writing Standards [W]
STRAND		Text Types and Purposes

STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	W.3.3.	Write narratives in prose or poem form to develop experiences or events using effective literary techniques, descriptive details, and clear sequences.
INDICATOR	W.3.3.a.	<p>Establish a situation and introduce a speaker, narrator, and/or characters; organize an appropriate narrative sequence.</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 1: Day 02 <p>6 Traits: Ideas</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 1: Day 03 <p>6 Traits: Organization</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 04 <p>Using Dialogue to Develop Characters</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 05 <p>Sequencing and Linking Words</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 06 <p>Writing with Emotion</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 07 <p>Writing the Whole Story</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 08 <p>Planning</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 09 <p>How to Bait a Reader</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 10 <p>Catchy Closures</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 12 <p>Writing From Experience</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 14 <p>Revising--Glows and Grows</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 02 <p>What is a Fable?</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 03 <p>Planning Wheels</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 07 <p>Fable Beginnings</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 08 <p>Fable Planning: Talk it Out</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 09 <p>Linking and Transition Words</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 12 <p>Score, Plan, & Talk!</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 13 <p>Score, Plan, & Write!</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 14 <p>Formal Writing Assessment</p>
INDICATOR	W.3.3.b.	<p>Use dialogue and descriptions of actions, thoughts, and feelings to develop experiences or events or show responses to situations.</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 1: Day 02 <p>6 Traits: Ideas</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 1: Day 04 <p>6 Traits: Voice</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 02 <p>Adverbs</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 03 <p>Dialogue=Detail</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 04 <p>Using Dialogue to Develop Characters</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 06 <p>Writing with Emotion</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 14 <p>Revising--Glows and Grows</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 04 <p>Voice</p>

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 02 What is a Fable? • Unit 5: Day 06 Moral of the Lesson • Unit 5: Day 14 Formal Writing Assessment • Unit 5: Day 15 Scoring Fables • Unit 5: Day 16 Revising Fables • Unit 5: Day 19 Responses to Text: Comparing Morals • Unit 5: Day 20 Responses to Text: Comparing Morals
INDICATOR	W.3.3.d.	<p>Use temporal words and phrases to signal order where appropriate.</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 1: Day 03 6 Traits: Organization • Unit 2: Day 05 Sequencing and Linking Words • Unit 2: Day 14 Revising--Glows and Grows • Unit 5: Day 02 What is a Fable? • Unit 5: Day 09 Linking and Transition Words
FOCUS / COURSE	MA.W.3.	Grade 3 Writing Standards [W]
STRAND		Production and Distribution of Writing
STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	W.3.4.	<p>Produce writing in which the development and organization are appropriate to task, purpose, and audience. (Grade-specific expectations for writing types are defined in standards 1–3 above.)</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 1: Day 08 Getting Ready for Writing • Unit 2: Day 16 Intro to Response Writing • Unit 2: Day 17 Off to the RACES • Unit 2: Day 18 Writers Respond to Questions and Prompts • Unit 2: Day 19 Using the Checklist • Unit 2: Day 20 Read, Reread, Respond and Score • Unit 2: Day 21 Read, Reread, Respond and Score • Unit 3a: Day 01 Informational Writing • Unit 3a: Day 02 Paragraphing and Structure • Unit 3a: Day 03 Narrative vs. Non-Narrative • Unit 3a: Day 05 Introductions and Topic Sentences • Unit 3a: Day 06 Paragraphs and Linking Words • Unit 3a: Day 10 Teacher Modeling and Planning • Unit 3a: Day 11 Special Place • Unit 3a: Day 12 Revising with A.R.M.S.

- Unit 3a: Day 13
- Editing and Scoring
- Unit 3b: Day 02
- Becoming Experts
- Unit 3b: Day 03
- Facts, Definitions, and Details
- Unit 3b: Day 06
- Introductions
- Unit 3b: Day 09
- Planning Sheets
- Unit 3b: Day 10
- Formal Writing Assessment
- Unit 3b: Day 11
- Revising with A.R.M.S
- Unit 3b: Day 17
- Scoring a Response
- Unit 3b: Day 18
- Scoring a Response
- Unit 4: Day 05
- 5 Square Organizer
- Unit 4: Day 07
- Uno, Dos, Traits: Scoring with Rubric
- Unit 4: Day 08
- Introductions, Conclusions, & Student Planning
- Unit 4: Day 09
- Formal Writing Assessment
- Unit 4: Day 10
- Revising
- Unit 4: Day 11
- Editing and Scoring
- Unit 4: Day 12
- Response to Text- A Taste of Two
- Unit 4: Day 13
- Response to Text- Comparing Two Texts
- Unit 4: Day 14
- Response to Text- A Persuasive Letter
- Unit 5: Day 02
- What is a Fable?
- Unit 5: Day 10
- Possessives and Plurals, Oh My!
- Unit 5: Day 11
- Editing for Capitals
- Unit 5: Day 19
- Responses to Text: Comparing Morals
- Unit 5: Day 20
- Responses to Text: Comparing Morals
- Unit 6: Day 04
- Guided Notes Journal
- Unit 6: Day 05
- Paraphrasing
- Unit 6: Day 06
- Guided Notes Journal
- Unit 6: Day 07
- Glows and Grows
- Unit 6: Day 08
- 5 Square Planning Sheet
- Unit 6: Day 10
- Ready, Set, Write!
- Unit 6: Day 11
- Just Keep Writing
- Unit 6: Day 12
- Revising Ears
- Unit 6: Day 13
- Editing Glasses

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 14 Scoring with a Rubric
FOCUS / COURSE	MA.W.3.	Grade 3 Writing Standards [W]
STRAND		Production and Distribution of Writing
STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	W.3.5.	Develop and strengthen writing as needed by planning, revising, and editing.
INDICATOR	W.3.5.b.	<p>Demonstrate the ability to choose and use appropriate vocabulary (as described in Language Standards 4–6 up to and including grade 3).</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 01 Informational Writing <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 02 Paragraphing and Structure <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 03 Narrative vs. Non-Narrative <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 05 Introductions and Topic Sentences <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 06 Paragraphs and Linking Words <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 10 Teacher Modeling and Planning <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 11 Special Place <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 12 Revising with A.R.M.S. <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 13 Editing and Scoring <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 02 Becoming Experts <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 03 Facts, Definitions, and Details <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 06 Introductions <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 09 Planning Sheets <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 10 Formal Writing Assessment <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 11 Revising with A.R.M.S <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 04 Guided Notes Journal <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 05 Paraphrasing <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 06 Guided Notes Journal <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 07 Glows and Grows <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 08 5 Square Planning Sheet <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 10 Ready, Set, Write! <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 11 Just Keep Writing <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 14 Scoring with a Rubric
FOCUS / COURSE	MA.W.3.	Grade 3 Writing Standards [W]
STRAND		Production and Distribution of Writing
STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	W.3.6.	<p>Use technology to produce and publish writing (using keyboarding skills) as well as to interact and collaborate with others.</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p>

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 15 Publishing with Technology
FOCUS / COURSE	MA.W.3.	Grade 3 Writing Standards [W]
STRAND		Research to Build and Present Knowledge
STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	W.3.7.	<p>Conduct short research projects that build knowledge about a topic.</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 01 Start by Choosing a Topic <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 02 Searching the Internet <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 03 Ready, Set, Highlight <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 04 Guided Notes Journal <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 05 Paraphrasing <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 06 Guided Notes Journal <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 07 Glows and Grows <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 08 5 Square Planning Sheet <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 10 Ready, Set, Write! <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 11 Just Keep Writing <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 12 Revising Ears <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 13 Editing Glasses <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 14 Scoring with a Rubric
STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	W.3.8.	<p>Recall information from experiences or gather information from print and digital sources; take brief notes on sources and sort evidence into provided categories.</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 02 Searching the Internet <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 03 Ready, Set, Highlight <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 04 Guided Notes Journal <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 05 Paraphrasing <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 06 Guided Notes Journal <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 07 Glows and Grows <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 08 5 Square Planning Sheet <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 10 Ready, Set, Write! <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 14 Scoring with a Rubric
FOCUS / COURSE	MA.W.3.	Grade 3 Writing Standards [W]
STRAND		Range of Writing
STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	W.3.10.	<p>Write routinely over extended time frames (time for research, reflection, and revision) and shorter time frames (a single sitting or a day or two) for a range of discipline-specific tasks, purposes, and audiences.</p>

WritingCity

- Unit 1: Day 01
- Getting Ready to Write: Topics
- Unit 1: Day 08
- Getting Ready for Writing
- Unit 2: Day 07
- Writing the Whole Story
- Unit 2: Day 08
- Planning
- Unit 2: Day 09
- How to Bait a Reader
- Unit 2: Day 11
- The 6 Traits Rubric
- Unit 2: Day 12
- Writing From Experience
- Unit 2: Day 13
- Scoring with a Rubric
- Unit 2: Day 15
- Editing--Glows and Grows
- Unit 2: Day 16
- Intro to Response Writing
- Unit 2: Day 17
- Off to the RACES
- Unit 2: Day 18
- Writers Respond to Questions and Prompts
- Unit 2: Day 19
- Using the Checklist
- Unit 2: Day 20
- Read, Reread, Respond and Score
- Unit 2: Day 21
- Read, Reread, Respond and Score
- Unit 3a: Day 01
- Informational Writing
- Unit 3a: Day 03
- Narrative vs. Non-Narrative
- Unit 3a: Day 04
- Voice
- Unit 3a: Day 05
- Introductions and Topic Sentences
- Unit 3a: Day 09
- Score and Brainstorm
- Unit 3a: Day 10
- Teacher Modeling and Planning
- Unit 3a: Day 11
- Special Place
- Unit 3a: Day 12
- Revising with A.R.M.S.
- Unit 3a: Day 13
- Editing and Scoring
- Unit 3b: Day 04
- Linking and Transition Words
- Unit 3b: Day 09
- Planning Sheets
- Unit 3b: Day 10
- Formal Writing Assessment
- Unit 3b: Day 11
- Revising with A.R.M.S
- Unit 3b: Day 12
- Editing Checklist
- Unit 3b: Day 13
- Scoring Our Writing
- Unit 3b: Day 17
- Scoring a Response
- Unit 3b: Day 18

		<p>Scoring a Response</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 05 <p>5 Square Organizer</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 07 <p>Uno, Dos, Traits: Scoring with Rubric</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 08 <p>Introductions, Conclusions, & Student Planning</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 09 <p>Formal Writing Assessment</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 10 <p>Revising</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 11 <p>Editing and Scoring</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 12 <p>Response to Text- A Taste of Two</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 13 <p>Response to Text- Comparing Two Texts</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 14 <p>Response to Text- A Persuasive Letter</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 02 <p>What is a Fable?</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 03 <p>Planning Wheels</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 04 <p>Fables and Focus</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 05 <p>Action Words</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 06 <p>Moral of the Lesson</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 07 <p>Fable Beginnings</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 08 <p>Fable Planning: Talk it Out</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 10 <p>Possessives and Plurals, Oh My!</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 11 <p>Editing for Capitals</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 12 <p>Score, Plan, & Talk!</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 13 <p>Score, Plan, & Write!</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 14 <p>Formal Writing Assessment</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 15 <p>Scoring Fables</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 16 <p>Revising Fables</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 17 <p>Editing Fables</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 19 <p>Responses to Text: Comparing Morals</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 20 <p>Responses to Text: Comparing Morals</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 01 <p>Start by Choosing a Topic</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 02 <p>Searching the Internet</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 03 <p>Ready, Set, Highlight</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 04 <p>Guided Notes Journal</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 05 <p>Paraphrasing</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 06 <p>Guided Notes Journal</p>
--	--	---

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 07 Glows and Grows <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 08 5 Square Planning Sheet <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 10 Ready, Set, Write! <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 11 Just Keep Writing <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 12 Revising Ears <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 13 Editing Glasses <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 14 Scoring with a Rubric <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 16 Reflection and Celebration
FOCUS / COURSE	MA.SL.3.	Grade 3 Speaking and Listening Standards [SL]
STRAND		Presentation of Knowledge and Ideas
STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	SL.3.4.	<p>Report on a topic, text, or solution to a mathematical problem, tell a story, or recount an experience with appropriate facts and relevant, descriptive details, speaking clearly at an understandable pace and using appropriate vocabulary. (See grade 3 Language Standards 4–6 for specific expectations regarding vocabulary.)</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 06 Writing with Emotion <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 14 Revising--Glows and Grows <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 04 Voice <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 11 Special Place <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 12 Revising with A.R.M.S. <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 05 Voice and Word Choice <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 06 Introductions <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 09 Planning Sheets <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 10 Formal Writing Assessment <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 11 Revising with A.R.M.S <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 07 Uno, Dos, Traits: Scoring with Rubric <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 09 Formal Writing Assessment <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 10 Revising <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 05 Action Words <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 07 Fable Beginnings <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 14 Formal Writing Assessment <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 15 Scoring Fables <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 16 Revising Fables
FOCUS / COURSE	MA.L.3.	Grade 3 Language Standards [L]
STRAND		Conventions of Standard English

STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	L.3.1.	Demonstrate command of the conventions of standard English grammar and usage when writing or speaking; retain and further develop language skills learned in previous grades. (See grade 3 Writing Standard 5 and Speaking and Listening Standard 6 on strengthening writing and presentations by applying knowledge of conventions.)
INDICATOR		Sentence Structure and Meaning
EXPECTATION	L.3.1.b.	Ensure subject-verb and pronoun-antecedent agreement. <u>WritingCity</u> • Unit 1: Day 07 6 Traits: Conventions • Unit 2: Day 14 Revising--Glows and Grows • Unit 3a: Day 09 Score and Brainstorm
EXPECTATION	L.3.1.d.	Use coordinating and subordinating conjunctions and choose between them depending on the overall meaning of the sentence. <u>WritingCity</u> • Unit 1: Day 05 6 Traits: Sentence Fluency • Unit 2: Day 07 Writing the Whole Story • Unit 2: Day 14 Revising--Glows and Grows • Unit 3a: Day 08 Score and Organize • Unit 3b: Day 08 Uno, Dos, Traits • Unit 5: Day 01 Meeting Aesop • Unit 5: Day 14 Formal Writing Assessment • Unit 5: Day 15 Scoring Fables
EXPECTATION	L.3.1.e.	Form and use comparative and superlative adjectives and adverbs and choose between them depending on what is to be modified and the overall meaning of the sentence. <u>WritingCity</u> • Unit 2: Day 02 Adverbs • Unit 3b: Day 05 Voice and Word Choice • Unit 3b: Day 08 Uno, Dos, Traits
FOCUS / COURSE	MA.L.3.	Grade 3 Language Standards [L]
STRAND		Conventions of Standard English
STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	L.3.1.	Demonstrate command of the conventions of standard English grammar and usage when writing or speaking; retain and further develop language skills learned in previous grades. (See grade 3 Writing Standard 5 and Speaking and Listening Standard 6 on strengthening writing and presentations by applying knowledge of conventions.)
INDICATOR		Word Usage
EXPECTATION	L.3.1.f.	Use abstract nouns. <u>WritingCity</u> • Unit 1: Day 07 6 Traits: Conventions • Unit 2: Day 01

		Real Narrative • Unit 6: Day 09 Planning Continued
EXPECTATION	L.3.1.g.	Form and use regular and irregular plural nouns and the past tense of regular and irregular verbs. <u>WritingCity</u> • Unit 2: Day 01 Real Narrative • Unit 6: Day 06 Guided Notes Journal • Unit 6: Day 09 Planning Continued • Unit 6: Day 10 Ready, Set, Write! • Unit 6: Day 11 Just Keep Writing • Unit 6: Day 14 Scoring with a Rubric
FOCUS / COURSE	MA.L.3.	Grade 3 Language Standards [L]
STRAND		Conventions of Standard English
STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	L.3.2.	Demonstrate command of the conventions of standard English capitalization, punctuation, and spelling when writing.
INDICATOR	L.3.2.b.	Capitalize appropriate words in titles. <u>WritingCity</u> • Unit 3b: Day 07 Revisiting Conclusions • Unit 3b: Day 12 Editing Checklist • Unit 4: Day 07 Uno, Dos, Traits: Scoring with Rubric • Unit 4: Day 09 Formal Writing Assessment • Unit 4: Day 11 Editing and Scoring • Unit 5: Day 11 Editing for Capitals • Unit 5: Day 12 Score, Plan, & Talk! • Unit 5: Day 17 Editing Fables
INDICATOR	L.3.2.c.	Use commas in addresses. <u>WritingCity</u> • Unit 3b: Day 01 Becoming Authorities
INDICATOR	L.3.2.d.	Use commas and quotation marks in dialogue. <u>WritingCity</u> • Unit 2: Day 03 Dialogue=Detail • Unit 2: Day 04 Using Dialogue to Develop Characters • Unit 5: Day 04 Fables and Focus • Unit 5: Day 17 Editing Fables
INDICATOR	L.3.2.e.	Form and use possessives. <u>WritingCity</u> • Unit 1: Day 07

		<p>6 Traits: Conventions</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 13 <p>Editing and Scoring</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 12 <p>Editing Checklist</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 11 <p>Editing and Scoring</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 10 <p>Possessives and Plurals, Oh My!</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 12 <p>Score, Plan, & Talk!</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 17 <p>Editing Fables</p>
INDICATOR	L.3.2.f.	<p>Use conventional spelling for high-frequency and other studied words and for adding suffixes to base words (e.g., sitting, smiled, cries, happiness).</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 1: Day 07 <p>6 Traits: Conventions</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 15 <p>Editing--Glows and Grows</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 09 <p>Score and Brainstorm</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 13 <p>Editing and Scoring</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 12 <p>Editing Checklist</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 11 <p>Editing and Scoring</p>
INDICATOR	L.3.2.h.	<p>Use spelling patterns and generalizations (e.g., word families, position-based spellings, syllable patterns, ending rules, meaningful word parts) in writing words.</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 1: Day 07 <p>6 Traits: Conventions</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 15 <p>Editing--Glows and Grows</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 09 <p>Score and Brainstorm</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 13 <p>Editing and Scoring</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 12 <p>Editing Checklist</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 11 <p>Editing and Scoring</p>
INDICATOR	L.3.2.i.	<p>Consult reference materials, including beginning dictionaries, as needed to check and correct spellings.</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 15 <p>Editing--Glows and Grows</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 13 <p>Editing and Scoring</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 12 <p>Editing Checklist</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 11 <p>Editing and Scoring</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 17 <p>Editing Fables</p>
FOCUS / COURSE	MA.L.3.	Grade 3 Language Standards [L]
STRAND		Vocabulary Acquisition and Use

STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	L.3.4.	Determine or clarify the meaning of unknown and multiple-meaning words and phrases based on grade 3 reading and content, choosing flexibly from a range of strategies.
INDICATOR	L.3.4.d.	Use glossaries or beginning dictionaries, both print and digital, to determine or clarify the precise meaning of key words and phrases. <u>WritingCity</u> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 05 Paraphrasing <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 06 Guided Notes Journal <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 07 Glows and Grows <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 14 Scoring with a Rubric

**Massachusetts Curriculum Frameworks
Language Arts**

Grade: 4 - Adopted: 2017

FOCUS / COURSE	MA.CCRA.R.	College and Career Readiness Anchor Standards for Reading
STRAND		Key Ideas and Details
STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	CCRA.R.1.	Read closely to determine what a text states explicitly and to make logical inferences from it; cite specific textual evidence when writing or speaking to support conclusions drawn from a text. <u>WritingCity</u> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 16 Intro to Response to Text <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 17 Ways Writers Respond to Reading <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 18 Writers Respond to Questions & Prompts <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 19 Writers Respond Through Opinions <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 20 Read, Reread and Respond <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 21 Reread, Respond and Score <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 12 Response to Text - Idea Swap <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 13 Response to Text - Persuasive Letter - Part 1 <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 14 Response to Text - Persuasive Letter - Part 2 <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 12 Response to Text <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 13 Compare and Contrast
STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	CCRA.R.3.	Analyze how and why individuals, events, and ideas develop and interact over the course of a text. <u>WritingCity</u> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 16 Intro to Response to Text <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 20 Read, Reread and Respond <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 21 Reread, Respond and Score <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 15 Response Writing and Text Features <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 17 Nonfiction Choice Cards

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 05 Dialogue and Punctuation
FOCUS / COURSE	MA.CCRA.R.	College and Career Readiness Anchor Standards for Reading
STRAND		Craft and Structure
STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	CCRA.R.4.	<p>Interpret words and phrases as they are used in a text, including determining technical, connotative, and figurative meanings, and analyze how specific word choices shape meaning or tone.</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 17 Nonfiction Choice Cards
STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	CCRA.R.5.	<p>Analyze the structure of texts, including how specific sentences, paragraphs, and larger portions of a text relate to each other and the whole.</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 18 Nonfiction Response and Score- Day 1 <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 19 Nonfiction Response and Score- Day 2
FOCUS / COURSE	MA.CCRA.R.	College and Career Readiness Anchor Standards for Reading
STRAND		Integration of Knowledge and Ideas
STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	CCRA.R.9.	<p>Analyze how two or more texts address similar themes or topics in order to build knowledge or to compare the approaches the authors take.</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 18 Nonfiction Response and Score- Day 1 <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 19 Nonfiction Response and Score- Day 2 <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 12 Response to Text - Idea Swap <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 13 Response to Text - Persuasive Letter - Part 1 <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 14 Response to Text - Persuasive Letter - Part 2 <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 12 Response to Text <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 13 Compare and Contrast
FOCUS / COURSE	MA.CCRA.R.	College and Career Readiness Anchor Standards for Reading
STRAND		Range of Reading and Level of Text Complexity
STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	CCRA.R.10.	<p>Independently and proficiently read and comprehend complex literary and informational texts.</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 16 Intro to Response to Text <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 17 Ways Writers Respond to Reading <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 20 Read, Reread and Respond <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 21 Reread, Respond and Score
FOCUS / COURSE	MA.CCRA.W.	College and Career Readiness Anchor Standards for Writing
STRAND		Text Types and Purposes
STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	CCRA.W.3.	<p>Write narratives to develop experiences or events using effective literary techniques, well-chosen details, and well-structured sequences.</p>

		<p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 1: Day 02 <p>Ideas</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 1: Day 03 <p>Organization</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 09 <p>Scoring With A Rubric - Part 1</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 12 <p>Formal Writing</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 01 <p>What is a Legend?</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 03 <p>1st or 3rd Person Narrators</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 04 <p>Legend Planning Wheels</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 10 <p>Compare Characters</p>
FOCUS / COURSE	MA.CCRA.W.	College and Career Readiness Anchor Standards for Writing
STRAND		Production and Distribution of Writing
STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	CCRA.W.4.	<p>Produce clear and coherent writing in which the development, organization, and style are appropriate to task, purpose, and audience.</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 1: Day 02 <p>Ideas</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 1: Day 03 <p>Organization</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 09 <p>Scoring With A Rubric - Part 1</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 11 <p>Planning</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 12 <p>Formal Writing</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 17 <p>Ways Writers Respond to Reading</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 18 <p>Writers Respond to Questions & Prompts</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 19 <p>Writers Respond Through Opinions</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 20 <p>Read, Reread and Respond</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 21 <p>Reread, Respond and Score</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 02 <p>5 Square</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 03 <p>Using the Planning Sheet</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 04 <p>Formal Writing</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 02 <p>5 Square Paragraphs</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 03 <p>Definitions</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 05 <p>Focus Skill Writing</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 06 <p>Domain-Specific Vocabulary</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 10 <p>Formal Writing</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 11 <p>Verbs, Verbs, Verbs!</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 12 <p>Revising with A.R.M.S.</p>

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 03 5 Square Paragraph Planning • Unit 4: Day 06 Analyzing the Student Sample • Unit 4: Day 12 Response to Text - Idea Swap • Unit 4: Day 13 Response to Text - Persuasive Letter - Part 1 • Unit 4: Day 14 Response to Text - Persuasive Letter - Part 2 • Unit 5: Day 01 What is a Legend? • Unit 5: Day 03 1st or 3rd Person Narrators • Unit 5: Day 04 Legend Planning Wheels • Unit 5: Day 08 Check-in and Write! • Unit 5: Day 10 Compare Characters • Unit 5: Day 12 Response to Text • Unit 5: Day 13 Compare and Contrast • Unit 6: Day 01 Start by Choosing a Topic • Unit 6: Day 02 Searching the Internet • Unit 6: Day 03 Ready, Set, Highlight! • Unit 6: Day 04 Guided Note-Taking Journal - Part 1 • Unit 6: Day 05 Paraphrasing • Unit 6: Day 06 Guided Note-Taking Journal - Part 2 • Unit 6: Day 07 Finishing the Journal • Unit 6: Day 08 Glow and Grow • Unit 6: Day 09 Guided Note-Taking Journal - Part 3 • Unit 6: Day 10 Planning Continued • Unit 6: Day 11 Ready, Set, Write! • Unit 6: Day 12 Just Keep Writing, Just Keep Writing! • Unit 6: Day 13 Formal Writing: Research Piece - Part 1
<p>STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL</p>	<p>CCRA.W.5.</p>	<p>Develop and strengthen writing as needed by planning, revising, editing, rewriting, or trying a new approach.</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 1: Day 01 Topics I Can Write About • Unit 2: Day 03 Honoring Good Writing With Revision • Unit 2: Day 05 Transitioning Smoothly • Unit 2: Day 06 A Character's Voice • Unit 2: Day 07 The Conventions of Dialogue • Unit 2: Day 11

Planning
 • Unit 2: Day 13
Scoring Your Own Writing
 • Unit 2: Day 14
Revising and Editing
 • Unit 2: Day 15
Scoring Your Own Writing
 • Unit 2: Day 16
Intro to Response to Text
 • Unit 2: Day 17
Ways Writers Respond to Reading
 • Unit 2: Day 18
Writers Respond to Questions & Prompts
 • Unit 2: Day 19
Writers Respond Through Opinions
 • Unit 2: Day 20
Read, Reread and Respond
 • Unit 2: Day 21
Reread, Respond and Score
 • Unit 3a: Day 03
Using the Planning Sheet
 • Unit 3a: Day 04
Formal Writing
 • Unit 3a: Day 05
Reworking Conclusions
 • Unit 3a: Day 06
Glows and Grows - Part 1
 • Unit 3a: Day 07
Glows and Grows - Part 2
 • Unit 3a: Day 08
Revising Strong Leads
 • Unit 3a: Day 09
Revising for Similes and Sensory Details
 • Unit 3a: Day 10
Editing With A Checklist
 • Unit 3b: Day 01
Technological Innovations
 • Unit 3b: Day 02
5 Square Paragraphs
 • Unit 3b: Day 08
Revising
 • Unit 3b: Day 09
Scoring Practice
 • Unit 3b: Day 10
Formal Writing
 • Unit 3b: Day 11
Verbs, Verbs, Verbs!
 • Unit 3b: Day 12
Revising with A.R.M.S.
 • Unit 3b: Day 13
Editing
 • Unit 3b: Day 14
Time to Reflect
 • Unit 4: Day 04
Let the Planning Begin!
 • Unit 4: Day 05
Opinions, Transitions, and Leads, Oh My!
 • Unit 4: Day 06
Analyzing the Student Sample
 • Unit 4: Day 09
Revising Ears
 • Unit 4: Day 10
Editing Glasses
 • Unit 4: Day 11
Scoring Our Writing

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 12 Response to Text - Idea Swap • Unit 4: Day 14 Response to Text - Persuasive Letter - Part 2 • Unit 5: Day 06 Uno, Dos, Traits! • Unit 5: Day 08 Check-in and Write! • Unit 5: Day 09 Editing • Unit 5: Day 11 Rubric and Reflect • Unit 5: Day 13 Compare and Contrast • Unit 6: Day 04 Guided Note-Taking Journal - Part 1 • Unit 6: Day 09 Guided Note-Taking Journal - Part 3 • Unit 6: Day 10 Planning Continued • Unit 6: Day 11 Ready, Set, Write! • Unit 6: Day 12 Just Keep Writing, Just Keep Writing! • Unit 6: Day 13 Formal Writing: Research Piece - Part 1 • Unit 6: Day 14 Formal Writing: Research Piece - Part 2 • Unit 6: Day 15 Editing Glasses • Unit 6: Day 16 Technology Publishing • Unit 6: Day 17 Finishing the Race!
STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	CCRA.W.6.	<p>Use technology to produce and publish writing and to interact and collaborate with others.</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 11 <p>Scoring Your Writing</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 16 <p>Technology Publishing</p>
FOCUS / COURSE	MA.CCRA.W.	College and Career Readiness Anchor Standards for Writing
STRAND		Research to Build and Present Knowledge
STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	CCRA.W.8.	<p>When conducting research, gather relevant information from multiple print and digital sources, assess the credibility and accuracy of each source, and integrate the information while avoiding plagiarism.</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 16 <p>Nonfiction Text Summaries</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 18 <p>Nonfiction Response and Score- Day 1</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 19 <p>Nonfiction Response and Score- Day 2</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 02 <p>Searching the Internet</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 03 <p>Ready, Set, Highlight!</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 04 <p>Guided Note-Taking Journal - Part 1</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 05 <p>Paraphrasing</p>

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 06 Guided Note-Taking Journal - Part 2 • Unit 6: Day 07 Finishing the Journal
FOCUS / COURSE	MA.CCRA.W.	College and Career Readiness Anchor Standards for Writing
STRAND		Range of Writing
STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	CCRA.W.10.	<p>Write routinely over extended time frames (time for research, reflection, and revision) and shorter time frames (a single sitting or a day or two) for a range of tasks, purposes, and audiences.</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 1: Day 01 Topics I Can Write About • Unit 1: Day 02 Ideas • Unit 2: Day 03 Honoring Good Writing With Revision • Unit 2: Day 05 Transitioning Smoothly • Unit 2: Day 06 A Character's Voice • Unit 2: Day 07 The Conventions of Dialogue • Unit 2: Day 11 Planning • Unit 2: Day 13 Scoring Your Own Writing • Unit 2: Day 14 Revising and Editing • Unit 2: Day 15 Scoring Your Own Writing • Unit 2: Day 16 Intro to Response to Text • Unit 2: Day 17 Ways Writers Respond to Reading • Unit 2: Day 18 Writers Respond to Questions & Prompts • Unit 2: Day 19 Writers Respond Through Opinions • Unit 2: Day 20 Read, Reread and Respond • Unit 2: Day 21 Reread, Respond and Score • Unit 3a: Day 03 Using the Planning Sheet • Unit 3a: Day 04 Formal Writing • Unit 3a: Day 05 Reworking Conclusions • Unit 3a: Day 06 Glows and Grows - Part 1 • Unit 3a: Day 07 Glows and Grows - Part 2 • Unit 3a: Day 08 Revising Strong Leads • Unit 3a: Day 09 Revising for Similes and Sensory Details • Unit 3a: Day 10 Editing With A Checklist • Unit 3b: Day 01 Technological Innovations • Unit 3b: Day 02 5 Square Paragraphs • Unit 3b: Day 08

	<p>Revising</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none">• Unit 3b: Day 09 <p>Scoring Practice</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none">• Unit 3b: Day 10 <p>Formal Writing</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none">• Unit 3b: Day 11 <p>Verbs, Verbs, Verbs!</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none">• Unit 3b: Day 12 <p>Revising with A.R.M.S.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none">• Unit 3b: Day 13 <p>Editing</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none">• Unit 3b: Day 14 <p>Time to Reflect</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none">• Unit 4: Day 03 <p>5 Square Paragraph Planning</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none">• Unit 4: Day 04 <p>Let the Planning Begin!</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none">• Unit 4: Day 05 <p>Opinions, Transitions, and Leads, Oh My!</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none">• Unit 4: Day 06 <p>Analyzing the Student Sample</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none">• Unit 4: Day 09 <p>Revising Ears</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none">• Unit 4: Day 10 <p>Editing Glasses</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none">• Unit 4: Day 11 <p>Scoring Our Writing</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none">• Unit 4: Day 12 <p>Response to Text - Idea Swap</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none">• Unit 4: Day 13 <p>Response to Text - Persuasive Letter - Part 1</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none">• Unit 4: Day 14 <p>Response to Text - Persuasive Letter - Part 2</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none">• Unit 5: Day 06 <p>Uno, Dos, Traits!</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none">• Unit 5: Day 08 <p>Check-in and Write!</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none">• Unit 5: Day 09 <p>Editing</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none">• Unit 5: Day 11 <p>Rubric and Reflect</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none">• Unit 5: Day 12 <p>Response to Text</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none">• Unit 5: Day 13 <p>Compare and Contrast</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none">• Unit 6: Day 02 <p>Searching the Internet</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none">• Unit 6: Day 03 <p>Ready, Set, Highlight!</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none">• Unit 6: Day 04 <p>Guided Note-Taking Journal - Part 1</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none">• Unit 6: Day 05 <p>Paraphrasing</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none">• Unit 6: Day 06 <p>Guided Note-Taking Journal - Part 2</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none">• Unit 6: Day 07 <p>Finishing the Journal</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none">• Unit 6: Day 09 <p>Guided Note-Taking Journal - Part 3</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none">• Unit 6: Day 10 <p>Planning Continued</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none">• Unit 6: Day 11 <p>Ready, Set, Write!</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none">• Unit 6: Day 12 <p>Just Keep Writing, Just Keep Writing!</p>
--	--

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 13 Formal Writing: Research Piece - Part 1 • Unit 6: Day 14 Formal Writing: Research Piece - Part 2 • Unit 6: Day 15 Editing Glasses • Unit 6: Day 16 Technology Publishing • Unit 6: Day 17 Finishing the Race!
FOCUS / COURSE	MA.CCRA.SL.	College and Career Readiness Anchor Standards for Speaking and Listening
STRAND		Presentation of Knowledge and Ideas
STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	CCRA.SL.4.	Present information, findings, and supporting evidence such that:
INDICATOR	CCRA.SL.4.b.	<p>The organization, development, vocabulary, and style are appropriate to task, purpose, and audience.</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 1: Day 06 6 Traits: Word Choice • Unit 2: Day 01 Strong Verbs • Unit 2: Day 02 Strong vs. Weak Verbs • Unit 2: Day 03 Honoring Good Writing With Revision • Unit 2: Day 04 Writing With Sensory Details • Unit 2: Day 05 Transitioning Smoothly • Unit 3a: Day 09 Revising for Similes and Sensory Details • Unit 4: Day 06 Analyzing the Student Sample • Unit 4: Day 07 Formal Writing: Opinion Piece - Part 1 • Unit 4: Day 08 Formal Writing: Opinion Piece - Part 2 • Unit 4: Day 09 Revising Ears • Unit 5: Day 02 Descriptive Words and Progressive Verb Tenses • Unit 5: Day 04 Legend Planning Wheels • Unit 5: Day 06 Uno, Dos, Traits! • Unit 6: Day 05 Paraphrasing • Unit 6: Day 06 Guided Note-Taking Journal - Part 2 • Unit 6: Day 07 Finishing the Journal • Unit 6: Day 08 Glows and Grows • Unit 6: Day 10 Planning Continued • Unit 6: Day 11 Ready, Set, Write! • Unit 6: Day 12 Just Keep Writing, Just Keep Writing! • Unit 6: Day 13 Formal Writing: Research Piece - Part 1
FOCUS / COURSE	MA.CCRA.L.	College and Career Readiness Anchor Standards for Language

STRAND		Conventions of Standard English
STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	CCRA.L.1.	<p>Demonstrate command of the conventions of standard English grammar and usage when writing or speaking.</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 1: Day 05 <p>6 Traits: Sentence Fluency</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 1: Day 07 <p>6 Traits: Conventions</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 10 <p>Scoring With A Rubric - Part 2</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 08 <p>Revising Strong Leads</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 10 <p>Editing With A Checklist</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 13 <p>Editing</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 10 <p>Editing Glasses</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 09 <p>Editing</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 08 <p>Glows and Grows</p>
STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	CCRA.L.2.	<p>Demonstrate command of the conventions of standard English capitalization, punctuation, and spelling when writing.</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 1: Day 05 <p>6 Traits: Sentence Fluency</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 1: Day 07 <p>6 Traits: Conventions</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 10 <p>Scoring With A Rubric - Part 2</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 06 <p>Glows and Grows - Part 1</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 08 <p>Revising Strong Leads</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 10 <p>Editing With A Checklist</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 13 <p>Editing</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 10 <p>Editing Glasses</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 09 <p>Editing</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 08 <p>Glows and Grows</p>
FOCUS / COURSE	MA.CCRA.L.	College and Career Readiness Anchor Standards for Language
STRAND		Vocabulary Acquisition and Use
STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	CCRA.L.4.	<p>Determine or clarify the meaning of unknown and multiple-meaning words and phrases by using context clues, analyzing meaningful word parts, and consulting general and specialized reference materials, as appropriate.</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 1: Day 07 <p>6 Traits: Conventions</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 10 <p>Scoring With A Rubric - Part 2</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 06 <p>Glows and Grows - Part 1</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 10 <p>Editing With A Checklist</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 10

		<p>Formal Writing</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 10 <p>Editing Glasses</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 09 <p>Editing</p>
STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	CCRA.L.6.	<p>Acquire and use accurately a range of general academic and domain-specific words and phrases sufficient for reading, writing, speaking, and listening at the college and career readiness level; demonstrate independence in gathering vocabulary knowledge.</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 06 <p>Domain-Specific Vocabulary</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 17 <p>Nonfiction Choice Cards</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 07 <p>Formal Writing: Opinion Piece - Part 1</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 10 <p>Planning Continued</p>
FOCUS / COURSE	MA.RL.4.	Grade 4 Reading Standards for Literature [RL]
STRAND		Key Ideas and Details
STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	RL.4.1.	<p>Refer to details and examples in a text when explaining what the text states explicitly and when drawing inferences from the text.</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 16 <p>Intro to Response to Text</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 17 <p>Ways Writers Respond to Reading</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 18 <p>Writers Respond to Questions & Prompts</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 19 <p>Writers Respond Through Opinions</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 20 <p>Read, Reread and Respond</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 21 <p>Reread, Respond and Score</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 12 <p>Response to Text - Idea Swap</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 13 <p>Response to Text - Persuasive Letter - Part 1</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 14 <p>Response to Text - Persuasive Letter - Part 2</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 12 <p>Response to Text</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 13 <p>Compare and Contrast</p>
STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	RL.4.2.	<p>Determine a theme of a story, drama, or poem from details in the text; summarize a text.</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 16 <p>Intro to Response to Text</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 17 <p>Ways Writers Respond to Reading</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 18 <p>Writers Respond to Questions & Prompts</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 19 <p>Writers Respond Through Opinions</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 20 <p>Read, Reread and Respond</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 21 <p>Reread, Respond and Score</p>

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 12 Response to Text - Idea Swap <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 13 Response to Text - Persuasive Letter - Part 1 <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 14 Response to Text - Persuasive Letter - Part 2 <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 12 Response to Text <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 13 Compare and Contrast
STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	RL.4.3.	Describe in depth a character, setting, or event in a story or drama, drawing on specific details in the text (e.g., a character's thoughts, words, or actions). <u>WritingCity</u> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 16 Intro to Response to Text <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 17 Ways Writers Respond to Reading <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 18 Writers Respond to Questions & Prompts <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 19 Writers Respond Through Opinions <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 20 Read, Reread and Respond <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 21 Reread, Respond and Score <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 15 Response Writing and Text Features <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 17 Nonfiction Choice Cards <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 12 Response to Text - Idea Swap <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 13 Response to Text - Persuasive Letter - Part 1 <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 14 Response to Text - Persuasive Letter - Part 2 <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 05 Dialogue and Punctuation <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 12 Response to Text <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 13 Compare and Contrast
FOCUS / COURSE	MA.RL.4.	Grade 4 Reading Standards for Literature [RL]
STRAND		Craft and Structure
STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	RL.4.4.	Determine the meaning of words and phrases as they are used in a text, including those that allude to significant characters found in mythology (e.g., Herculean); explain how figurative language (e.g., simile, metaphor) enriches a text. (See grade 4 Language Standards 4–6 on applying knowledge of vocabulary to reading.) <u>WritingCity</u> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 1: Day 06 6 Traits: Word Choice <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 1: Day 08 Getting Ready for Core Writing <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 1: Day 09 Getting Ready for Core Writing <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 09 Revising for Similes and Sensory Details
FOCUS / COURSE	MA.RL.4.	Grade 4 Reading Standards for Literature [RL]
STRAND		Integration of Knowledge and Ideas

STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	RL.4.9.	Compare and contrast the treatment of similar themes and topics (e.g., opposition of good and evil) and patterns of events (e.g., the quest) in stories, myths, and traditional literature from different cultures. <u>WritingCity</u> • Unit 5: Day 13 Compare and Contrast
FOCUS / COURSE	MA.RL.4.	Grade 4 Reading Standards for Literature [RL]
STRAND		Range of Reading and Level of Text Complexity
STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	RL.4.10.	Independently and proficiently read and comprehend literary texts representing a variety of genres, cultures, and perspectives and exhibiting complexity appropriate for at least grade 4. <u>WritingCity</u> • Unit 2: Day 16 Intro to Response to Text • Unit 2: Day 17 Ways Writers Respond to Reading • Unit 2: Day 20 Read, Reread and Respond • Unit 2: Day 21 Reread, Respond and Score
FOCUS / COURSE	MA.RI.4.	Grade 4 Reading Standards for Informational Text [RI]
STRAND		Key Ideas and Details
STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	RI.4.1.	Refer to details and examples in a text when explaining what the text states explicitly and when drawing inferences from the text. <u>WritingCity</u> • Unit 2: Day 16 Intro to Response to Text • Unit 3b: Day 15 Response Writing and Text Features • Unit 3b: Day 16 Nonfiction Text Summaries • Unit 3b: Day 17 Nonfiction Choice Cards • Unit 3b: Day 18 Nonfiction Response and Score- Day 1 • Unit 3b: Day 19 Nonfiction Response and Score- Day 2 • Unit 4: Day 02 What Do We Think of Zoos? • Unit 4: Day 13 Response to Text - Persuasive Letter - Part 1 • Unit 5: Day 12 Response to Text • Unit 6: Day 03 Ready, Set, Highlight! • Unit 6: Day 05 Paraphrasing • Unit 6: Day 06 Guided Note-Taking Journal - Part 2 • Unit 6: Day 07 Finishing the Journal
STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	RI.4.2.	Determine the main idea of a text and explain how it is supported by key details; summarize a text. <u>WritingCity</u> • Unit 2: Day 16 Intro to Response to Text • Unit 3b: Day 15 Response Writing and Text Features

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 16 Nonfiction Text Summaries <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 17 Nonfiction Choice Cards <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 18 Nonfiction Response and Score- Day 1 <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 19 Nonfiction Response and Score- Day 2 <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 02 What Do We Think of Zoos? <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 13 Response to Text - Persuasive Letter - Part 1 <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 12 Response to Text <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 03 Ready, Set, Highlight! <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 05 Paraphrasing <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 06 Guided Note-Taking Journal - Part 2 <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 07 Finishing the Journal
STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	RI.4.3.	<p>Explain events, procedures, ideas, or concepts in a historical, scientific, mathematical, or technical text, including what happened and why, based on specific information in the text.</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 16 Intro to Response to Text <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 15 Response Writing and Text Features <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 17 Nonfiction Choice Cards <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 18 Nonfiction Response and Score- Day 1 <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 19 Nonfiction Response and Score- Day 2 <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 02 What Do We Think of Zoos? <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 13 Response to Text - Persuasive Letter - Part 1 <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 12 Response to Text <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 03 Ready, Set, Highlight! <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 04 Guided Note-Taking Journal - Part 1 <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 05 Paraphrasing <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 06 Guided Note-Taking Journal - Part 2 <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 07 Finishing the Journal
FOCUS / COURSE	MA.RI.4.	Grade 4 Reading Standards for Informational Text [RI]
STRAND		Craft and Structure
STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	RI.4.4.	<p>Determine the meaning of general academic and domain-specific words or phrases in a text relevant to a grade 4 topic or subject area. (See grade 4 Language Standards 4–6 on applying knowledge of vocabulary to reading.)</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 17 Nonfiction Choice Cards

STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	RI.4.5.	Describe the overall structure (e.g., chronology, comparison, cause/effect, problem/solution) of events, ideas, concepts, or information in a text or part of a text. <u>WritingCity</u> • Unit 3b: Day 18 Nonfiction Response and Score- Day 1 • Unit 3b: Day 19 Nonfiction Response and Score- Day 2
FOCUS / COURSE	MA.RI.4.	Grade 4 Reading Standards for Informational Text [RI]
STRAND		Integration of Knowledge and Ideas
STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	RI.4.8.	Explain how an author uses reasons and evidence to support particular points in a text. <u>WritingCity</u> • Unit 2: Day 16 Intro to Response to Text • Unit 3b: Day 15 Response Writing and Text Features • Unit 3b: Day 17 Nonfiction Choice Cards • Unit 3b: Day 18 Nonfiction Response and Score- Day 1 • Unit 3b: Day 19 Nonfiction Response and Score- Day 2 • Unit 4: Day 02 What Do We Think of Zoos? • Unit 4: Day 13 Response to Text - Persuasive Letter - Part 1 • Unit 5: Day 12 Response to Text • Unit 6: Day 03 Ready, Set, Highlight! • Unit 6: Day 05 Paraphrasing • Unit 6: Day 06 Guided Note-Taking Journal - Part 2 • Unit 6: Day 07 Finishing the Journal
FOCUS / COURSE	MA.RI.4.	Grade 4 Reading Standards for Informational Text [RI]
STRAND		Range of Reading and Level of Text Complexity
STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	RI.4.10.	Independently and proficiently read and comprehend informational texts, including history/social studies, science, mathematical, and technical texts, exhibiting complexity appropriate for at least grade 4. <u>WritingCity</u> • Unit 3b: Day 18 Nonfiction Response and Score- Day 1 • Unit 3b: Day 19 Nonfiction Response and Score- Day 2 • Unit 6: Day 04 Guided Note-Taking Journal - Part 1
FOCUS / COURSE	MA.RF.4.	Grade 4 Reading Standards for Foundational Skills [RF]
STRAND		Fluency
STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	RF.4.4.	Read with sufficient accuracy and fluency to support comprehension.
INDICATOR	RF.4.4.a.	Read grade-level text with purpose and understanding. <u>WritingCity</u> • Unit 2: Day 16 Intro to Response to Text

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 17 Ways Writers Respond to Reading <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 20 Read, Reread and Respond <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 21 Reread, Respond and Score
FOCUS / COURSE	MA.W.4.	Grade 4 Writing Standards [W]
STRAND		Text Types and Purposes
STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	W.4.1.	Write opinion pieces on topics or texts, supporting a point of view with reasons and information.
INDICATOR	W.4.1.a.	<p>Introduce a topic or text clearly, state an opinion, and create an organizational structure in which related ideas are grouped in paragraphs and sections to support the writer's purpose.</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 01 Fact vs. Opinion <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 02 What Do We Think of Zoos? <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 03 5 Square Paragraph Planning <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 04 Let the Planning Begin! <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 05 Opinions, Transitions, and Leads, Oh My! <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 06 Analyzing the Student Sample <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 07 Formal Writing: Opinion Piece - Part 1 <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 08 Formal Writing: Opinion Piece - Part 2 <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 09 Revising Ears
INDICATOR	W.4.1.c.	<p>Link opinion and reasons using words and phrases (e.g., for instance, in order to, in addition).</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 04 Formal Writing <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 04 Linking Words <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 05 Focus Skill Writing <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 06 Domain-Specific Vocabulary <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 07 Writing Strong Conclusions <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 10 Formal Writing <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 11 Verbs, Verbs, Verbs! <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 12 Revising with A.R.M.S. <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 11 Ready, Set, Write! <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 12 Just Keep Writing, Just Keep Writing! <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 13 Formal Writing: Research Piece - Part 1
INDICATOR	W.4.1.d.	<p>Provide a concluding statement or section related to the opinion presented.</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p>

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 03 Using the Planning Sheet <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 04 Formal Writing <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 05 Reworking Conclusions <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 02 5 Square Paragraphs <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 07 Writing Strong Conclusions <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 12 Revising with A.R.M.S. <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 13 Formal Writing: Research Piece - Part 1
FOCUS / COURSE	MA.W.4.	Grade 4 Writing Standards [W]
STRAND		Text Types and Purposes
STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	W.4.2.	Write informative/explanatory texts to examine a topic and convey ideas and information clearly.
INDICATOR	W.4.2.a.	<p>Introduce a topic clearly and group related information in paragraphs and sections; include text features (e.g., headings), illustrations, and multimedia when useful to aiding comprehension.</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 02 5 Square <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 02 5 Square Paragraphs <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 05 Focus Skill Writing <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 06 Domain-Specific Vocabulary <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 10 Formal Writing <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 11 Verbs, Verbs, Verbs! <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 12 Revising with A.R.M.S. <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 11 Ready, Set, Write! <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 12 Just Keep Writing, Just Keep Writing! <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 13 Formal Writing: Research Piece - Part 1
INDICATOR	W.4.2.b.	<p>Develop the topic with facts, definitions, concrete details, quotations, or other information and examples related to the topic.</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 02 5 Square <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 03 Using the Planning Sheet <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 04 Formal Writing <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 03 Definitions <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 05 Focus Skill Writing <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 06 Domain-Specific Vocabulary <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 10 Formal Writing <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 11 Verbs, Verbs, Verbs!

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 12 Revising with A.R.M.S. • Unit 6: Day 01 Start by Choosing a Topic • Unit 6: Day 02 Searching the Internet • Unit 6: Day 03 Ready, Set, Highlight! • Unit 6: Day 04 Guided Note-Taking Journal - Part 1 • Unit 6: Day 05 Paraphrasing • Unit 6: Day 06 Guided Note-Taking Journal - Part 2 • Unit 6: Day 07 Finishing the Journal • Unit 6: Day 08 Glows and Grows • Unit 6: Day 09 Guided Note-Taking Journal - Part 3 • Unit 6: Day 10 Planning Continued • Unit 6: Day 11 Ready, Set, Write! • Unit 6: Day 12 Just Keep Writing, Just Keep Writing! • Unit 6: Day 13 Formal Writing: Research Piece - Part 1
INDICATOR	W.4.2.c.	<p>Link ideas within categories of information using words and phrases (e.g., another, for example, also, because).</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 04 Formal Writing • Unit 3b: Day 04 Linking Words • Unit 3b: Day 05 Focus Skill Writing • Unit 3b: Day 06 Domain-Specific Vocabulary • Unit 3b: Day 07 Writing Strong Conclusions • Unit 3b: Day 10 Formal Writing • Unit 3b: Day 11 Verbs, Verbs, Verbs! • Unit 3b: Day 12 Revising with A.R.M.S. • Unit 6: Day 11 Ready, Set, Write! • Unit 6: Day 12 Just Keep Writing, Just Keep Writing! • Unit 6: Day 13 Formal Writing: Research Piece - Part 1
INDICATOR	W.4.2.d.	<p>Use precise language and domain-specific vocabulary to inform about or explain the topic.</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 04 Formal Writing • Unit 3a: Day 07 Glows and Grows - Part 2 • Unit 3b: Day 03 Definitions

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 05 Focus Skill Writing • Unit 3b: Day 06 Domain-Specific Vocabulary • Unit 3b: Day 10 Formal Writing • Unit 3b: Day 11 Verbs, Verbs, Verbs! • Unit 3b: Day 12 Revising with A.R.M.S. • Unit 4: Day 06 Analyzing the Student Sample • Unit 4: Day 07 Formal Writing: Opinion Piece - Part 1 • Unit 6: Day 05 Paraphrasing • Unit 6: Day 06 Guided Note-Taking Journal - Part 2 • Unit 6: Day 07 Finishing the Journal • Unit 6: Day 08 Glows and Grows • Unit 6: Day 09 Guided Note-Taking Journal - Part 3 • Unit 6: Day 10 Planning Continued • Unit 6: Day 11 Ready, Set, Write! • Unit 6: Day 12 Just Keep Writing, Just Keep Writing! • Unit 6: Day 13 Formal Writing: Research Piece - Part 1
INDICATOR	W.4.2.e.	<p>Provide a concluding statement or section related to the information or explanation presented.</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 03 Using the Planning Sheet • Unit 3a: Day 04 Formal Writing • Unit 3a: Day 05 Reworking Conclusions • Unit 3b: Day 02 5 Square Paragraphs • Unit 3b: Day 07 Writing Strong Conclusions • Unit 3b: Day 12 Revising with A.R.M.S. • Unit 6: Day 13 Formal Writing: Research Piece - Part 1
FOCUS / COURSE	MA.W.4.	Grade 4 Writing Standards [W]
STRAND		Text Types and Purposes
STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	W.4.3.	Write narratives in prose or poem form to develop experiences or events using effective literary techniques, descriptive details, and clear sequences.
INDICATOR	W.4.3.a.	<p>Orient the reader by establishing a situation and introducing a speaker, narrator, and/or characters; organize an appropriate narrative sequence.</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 1: Day 02 Ideas • Unit 1: Day 03

		<p>Organization</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 09 <p>Scoring With A Rubric - Part 1</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 12 <p>Formal Writing</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 01 <p>What is a Legend?</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 03 <p>1st or 3rd Person Narrators</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 04 <p>Legend Planning Wheels</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 10 <p>Compare Characters</p>
INDICATOR	W.4.3.b.	<p>Use dialogue and description to develop experiences or events or show responses to situations.</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 1: Day 02 <p>Ideas</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 1: Day 04 <p>Voice</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 06 <p>A Character's Voice</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 07 <p>The Conventions of Dialogue</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 08 <p>Show And Tell Review</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 10 <p>Scoring With A Rubric - Part 2</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 12 <p>Formal Writing</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 08 <p>Revising</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 05 <p>Dialogue and Punctuation</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 06 <p>Uno, Dos, Traits!</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 08 <p>Check-in and Write!</p>
INDICATOR	W.4.3.c.	<p>Use a variety of transitional words and phrases to manage sequence.</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 1: Day 03 <p>Organization</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 05 <p>Transitioning Smoothly</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 08 <p>Show And Tell Review</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 10 <p>Scoring With A Rubric - Part 2</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 12 <p>Formal Writing</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 01 <p>The Elements</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 06 <p>Uno, Dos, Traits!</p>
INDICATOR	W.4.3.d.	<p>Use concrete words and phrases, figurative language such as similes and metaphors, and sensory details to convey experiences or events precisely.</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 1: Day 04 <p>Voice</p>

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 1: Day 06 6 Traits: Word Choice • Unit 2: Day 01 Strong Verbs • Unit 2: Day 02 Strong vs. Weak Verbs • Unit 2: Day 03 Honoring Good Writing With Revision • Unit 2: Day 04 Writing With Sensory Details • Unit 2: Day 08 Show And Tell Review • Unit 2: Day 10 Scoring With A Rubric - Part 2 • Unit 2: Day 12 Formal Writing • Unit 5: Day 02 Descriptive Words and Progressive Verb Tenses • Unit 5: Day 04 Legend Planning Wheels • Unit 5: Day 06 Uno, Dos, Traits! • Unit 5: Day 08 Check-in and Write! • Unit 5: Day 10 Compare Characters
FOCUS / COURSE	MA.W.4.	Grade 4 Writing Standards [W]
STRAND		Production and Distribution of Writing
STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	W.4.4.	<p>Produce clear and coherent writing in which the development and organization are appropriate to task, purpose, and audience. (Grade-specific expectations for writing types are defined in standards 1–3 above.)</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 1: Day 02 Ideas • Unit 2: Day 11 Planning • Unit 2: Day 17 Ways Writers Respond to Reading • Unit 2: Day 18 Writers Respond to Questions & Prompts • Unit 2: Day 19 Writers Respond Through Opinions • Unit 2: Day 20 Read, Reread and Respond • Unit 2: Day 21 Reread, Respond and Score • Unit 3a: Day 02 5 Square • Unit 3a: Day 03 Using the Planning Sheet • Unit 3a: Day 04 Formal Writing • Unit 3b: Day 02 5 Square Paragraphs • Unit 3b: Day 03 Definitions • Unit 3b: Day 05 Focus Skill Writing • Unit 3b: Day 06 Domain-Specific Vocabulary • Unit 3b: Day 10 Formal Writing

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 11 Verbs, Verbs, Verbs! • Unit 3b: Day 12 Revising with A.R.M.S. • Unit 4: Day 03 5 Square Paragraph Planning • Unit 4: Day 06 Analyzing the Student Sample • Unit 4: Day 12 Response to Text - Idea Swap • Unit 4: Day 13 Response to Text - Persuasive Letter - Part 1 • Unit 4: Day 14 Response to Text - Persuasive Letter - Part 2 • Unit 5: Day 08 Check-in and Write! • Unit 5: Day 12 Response to Text • Unit 5: Day 13 Compare and Contrast • Unit 6: Day 01 Start by Choosing a Topic • Unit 6: Day 02 Searching the Internet • Unit 6: Day 03 Ready, Set, Highlight! • Unit 6: Day 04 Guided Note-Taking Journal - Part 1 • Unit 6: Day 05 Paraphrasing • Unit 6: Day 06 Guided Note-Taking Journal - Part 2 • Unit 6: Day 07 Finishing the Journal • Unit 6: Day 08 Glow and Grow • Unit 6: Day 09 Guided Note-Taking Journal - Part 3 • Unit 6: Day 10 Planning Continued • Unit 6: Day 11 Ready, Set, Write! • Unit 6: Day 12 Just Keep Writing, Just Keep Writing! • Unit 6: Day 13 Formal Writing: Research Piece - Part 1
--	--	--

FOCUS / COURSE	MA.W.4.	Grade 4 Writing Standards [W]
STRAND		Production and Distribution of Writing
STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	W.4.5.	Develop and strengthen writing as needed by planning, revising, and editing.
INDICATOR	W.4.5.a.	<p>Demonstrate command of standard English conventions (as described in Language Standards 1–3 up to and including grade 4).</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 1: Day 05 6 Traits: Sentence Fluency • Unit 1: Day 07 6 Traits: Conventions • Unit 2: Day 10 Scoring With A Rubric - Part 2 • Unit 3a: Day 08 Revising Strong Leads • Unit 3a: Day 10 Editing With A Checklist

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 13 Editing <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 10 Editing Glasses <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 09 Editing <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 08 Glows and Grows
INDICATOR	W.4.5.b.	Demonstrate the ability to use general academic and domain-specific vocabulary appropriately (as described in Language Standards 4–6 up to and including grade 4). <u>WritingCity</u> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 06 Domain-Specific Vocabulary <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 07 Formal Writing: Opinion Piece - Part 1 <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 10 Planning Continued
FOCUS / COURSE	MA.W.4.	Grade 4 Writing Standards [W]
STRAND		Production and Distribution of Writing
STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	W.4.6.	Use technology, including current web-based communication platforms, to produce and publish writing as well as to interact and collaborate with others; demonstrate sufficient command of keyboarding skills to type a minimum of one page in a single sitting. <u>WritingCity</u> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 11 Scoring Your Writing <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 16 Technology Publishing
FOCUS / COURSE	MA.W.4.	Grade 4 Writing Standards [W]
STRAND		Research to Build and Present Knowledge
STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	W.4.8.	Recall relevant information from experiences or gather relevant information from print and digital sources; take notes and categorize information, and provide a list of sources. <u>WritingCity</u> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 16 Nonfiction Text Summaries <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 18 Nonfiction Response and Score- Day 1 <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 19 Nonfiction Response and Score- Day 2 <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 02 Searching the Internet <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 03 Ready, Set, Highlight! <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 04 Guided Note-Taking Journal - Part 1 <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 05 Paraphrasing <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 06 Guided Note-Taking Journal - Part 2 <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 07 Finishing the Journal
STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	W.4.9.	Draw evidence from literary or informational texts to support written analysis, reflection, and research, applying one or more grade 4 standards for Reading Literature or Reading Informational Text as needed.

		<p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 16 <p>Intro to Response to Text</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 17 <p>Ways Writers Respond to Reading</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 18 <p>Writers Respond to Questions & Prompts</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 19 <p>Writers Respond Through Opinions</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 20 <p>Read, Reread and Respond</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 21 <p>Reread, Respond and Score</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 15 <p>Response Writing and Text Features</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 17 <p>Nonfiction Choice Cards</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 18 <p>Nonfiction Response and Score- Day 1</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 19 <p>Nonfiction Response and Score- Day 2</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 02 <p>What Do We Think of Zoos?</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 12 <p>Response to Text - Idea Swap</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 13 <p>Response to Text - Persuasive Letter - Part 1</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 14 <p>Response to Text - Persuasive Letter - Part 2</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 12 <p>Response to Text</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 13 <p>Compare and Contrast</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 03 <p>Ready, Set, Highlight!</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 05 <p>Paraphrasing</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 06 <p>Guided Note-Taking Journal - Part 2</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 07 <p>Finishing the Journal</p>
FOCUS / COURSE	MA.W.4.	Grade 4 Writing Standards [W]
STRAND		Range of Writing
STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	W.4.10.	<p>Write routinely over extended time frames (time for research, reflection, and revision) and shorter time frames (a single sitting or a day or two) for a range of discipline-specific tasks, purposes, and audiences.</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 1: Day 01 <p>Topics I Can Write About</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 1: Day 02 <p>Ideas</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 03 <p>Honoring Good Writing With Revision</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 05 <p>Transitioning Smoothly</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 06 <p>A Character's Voice</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 07 <p>The Conventions of Dialogue</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 11 <p>Planning</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 13

Scoring Your Own Writing
 • Unit 2: Day 14
Revising and Editing
 • Unit 2: Day 15
Scoring Your Own Writing
 • Unit 2: Day 16
Intro to Response to Text
 • Unit 2: Day 17
Ways Writers Respond to Reading
 • Unit 2: Day 18
Writers Respond to Questions & Prompts
 • Unit 2: Day 19
Writers Respond Through Opinions
 • Unit 2: Day 20
Read, Reread and Respond
 • Unit 2: Day 21
Reread, Respond and Score
 • Unit 3a: Day 03
Using the Planning Sheet
 • Unit 3a: Day 04
Formal Writing
 • Unit 3a: Day 05
Reworking Conclusions
 • Unit 3a: Day 06
Glows and Grows - Part 1
 • Unit 3a: Day 07
Glows and Grows - Part 2
 • Unit 3a: Day 08
Revising Strong Leads
 • Unit 3a: Day 09
Revising for Similes and Sensory Details
 • Unit 3a: Day 10
Editing With A Checklist
 • Unit 3b: Day 01
Technological Innovations
 • Unit 3b: Day 02
5 Square Paragraphs
 • Unit 3b: Day 08
Revising
 • Unit 3b: Day 09
Scoring Practice
 • Unit 3b: Day 10
Formal Writing
 • Unit 3b: Day 11
Verbs, Verbs, Verbs!
 • Unit 3b: Day 12
Revising with A.R.M.S.
 • Unit 3b: Day 13
Editing
 • Unit 3b: Day 14
Time to Reflect
 • Unit 4: Day 03
5 Square Paragraph Planning
 • Unit 4: Day 04
Let the Planning Begin!
 • Unit 4: Day 05
Opinions, Transitions, and Leads, Oh My!
 • Unit 4: Day 06
Analyzing the Student Sample
 • Unit 4: Day 09
Revising Ears
 • Unit 4: Day 10
Editing Glasses
 • Unit 4: Day 11
Scoring Our Writing

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 12 <p>Response to Text - Idea Swap</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 13 <p>Response to Text - Persuasive Letter - Part 1</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 14 <p>Response to Text - Persuasive Letter - Part 2</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 06 <p>Uno, Dos, Traits!</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 08 <p>Check-in and Write!</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 09 <p>Editing</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 11 <p>Rubric and Reflect</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 12 <p>Response to Text</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 13 <p>Compare and Contrast</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 02 <p>Searching the Internet</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 03 <p>Ready, Set, Highlight!</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 04 <p>Guided Note-Taking Journal - Part 1</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 05 <p>Paraphrasing</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 06 <p>Guided Note-Taking Journal - Part 2</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 07 <p>Finishing the Journal</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 09 <p>Guided Note-Taking Journal - Part 3</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 10 <p>Planning Continued</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 11 <p>Ready, Set, Write!</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 12 <p>Just Keep Writing, Just Keep Writing!</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 13 <p>Formal Writing: Research Piece - Part 1</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 14 <p>Formal Writing: Research Piece - Part 2</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 15 <p>Editing Glasses</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 16 <p>Technology Publishing</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 17 <p>Finishing the Race!</p>
FOCUS / COURSE	MA.SL.4.	Grade 4 Speaking and Listening Standards [SL]
STRAND		Presentation of Knowledge and Ideas
STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	SL.4.4.	<p>Report on a topic, text, procedure, or solution to a mathematical problem, tell a story, or recount an experience in an organized manner, using appropriate facts and relevant, descriptive details to support main ideas or themes; speak clearly at an understandable pace and use appropriate vocabulary. (See grade 4 Language Standards 4–6 for specific expectations regarding vocabulary.)</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 1: Day 06 <p>6 Traits: Word Choice</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 01 <p>Strong Verbs</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 02 <p>Strong vs. Weak Verbs</p>

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 03 Honoring Good Writing With Revision • Unit 2: Day 04 Writing With Sensory Details • Unit 2: Day 05 Transitioning Smoothly • Unit 3a: Day 09 Revising for Similes and Sensory Details • Unit 4: Day 06 Analyzing the Student Sample • Unit 4: Day 07 Formal Writing: Opinion Piece - Part 1 • Unit 4: Day 08 Formal Writing: Opinion Piece - Part 2 • Unit 4: Day 09 Revising Ears • Unit 5: Day 02 Descriptive Words and Progressive Verb Tenses • Unit 5: Day 04 Legend Planning Wheels • Unit 5: Day 06 Uno, Dos, Traits! • Unit 6: Day 05 Paraphrasing • Unit 6: Day 06 Guided Note-Taking Journal - Part 2 • Unit 6: Day 07 Finishing the Journal • Unit 6: Day 08 Glows and Grows • Unit 6: Day 10 Planning Continued • Unit 6: Day 11 Ready, Set, Write! • Unit 6: Day 12 Just Keep Writing, Just Keep Writing! • Unit 6: Day 13 Formal Writing: Research Piece - Part 1
FOCUS / COURSE	MA.L.4.	Grade 4 Language Standards [L]
STRAND		Conventions of Standard English
STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	L.4.1.	Demonstrate command of the conventions of standard English grammar and usage when writing or speaking; retain and further develop language skills learned in previous grades. (See grade 4 Writing Standard 5 and Speaking and Listening Standard 6 on strengthening writing and presentations by applying knowledge of conventions.)
INDICATOR		Sentence Structure and Meaning
EXPECTATION	L.4.1.b.	<p>Correctly use frequently confused words (e.g., their/there).</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 1: Day 07 6 Traits: Conventions • Unit 2: Day 10 Scoring With A Rubric - Part 2 • Unit 3a: Day 06 Glows and Grows - Part 1 • Unit 3a: Day 10 Editing With A Checklist • Unit 3b: Day 10 Formal Writing • Unit 4: Day 10 Editing Glasses • Unit 5: Day 09 Editing

EXPECTATION	L.4.1.c.	<p>Use helping verbs, also known as auxiliaries (e.g., can, may, might, should), to convey various conditions of possibility, likelihood, obligation, or permission, choosing among helping verbs depending on the overall meaning of the sentence.</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 1: Day 07 <p>6 Traits: Conventions</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 10 <p>Scoring With A Rubric - Part 2</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 11 <p>Verbs, Verbs, Verbs!</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 10 <p>Editing Glasses</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 09 <p>Editing</p>
EXPECTATION	L.4.1.d.	<p>Use relative pronouns and relative adverbs to add more information about a noun or verb used in a sentence.</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 1: Day 07 <p>6 Traits: Conventions</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 10 <p>Scoring With A Rubric - Part 2</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 06 <p>Glow and Grows - Part 1</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 08 <p>Glow and Grows</p>
EXPECTATION	L.4.1.e.	<p>Form and use prepositional phrases in sentences to add more information about qualities such as location, time, agency, and direction.</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 1: Day 07 <p>6 Traits: Conventions</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 10 <p>Scoring With A Rubric - Part 2</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 09 <p>Revising for Similes and Sensory Details</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 09 <p>Revising Ears</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 07 <p>Ready, Set, Write!</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 08 <p>Glow and Grows</p>
FOCUS / COURSE	M.A.L.4.	Grade 4 Language Standards [L]
STRAND		Conventions of Standard English
STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	L.4.1.	Demonstrate command of the conventions of standard English grammar and usage when writing or speaking; retain and further develop language skills learned in previous grades. (See grade 4 Writing Standard 5 and Speaking and Listening Standard 6 on strengthening writing and presentations by applying knowledge of conventions.)
INDICATOR		Word Usage
EXPECTATION	L.4.1.f.	<p>Form and use progressive verb tenses.</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 1: Day 07 <p>6 Traits: Conventions</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 06 <p>Glow and Grows - Part 1</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 11 <p>Verbs, Verbs, Verbs!</p>

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 13 Editing <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 02 Descriptive Words and Progressive Verb Tenses <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 03 1st or 3rd Person Narrators <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 08 Glows and Grows
FOCUS / COURSE	M.A.L.4.	Grade 4 Language Standards [L]
STRAND		Conventions of Standard English
STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	L.4.2.	Demonstrate command of the conventions of standard English capitalization, punctuation, and spelling when writing.
INDICATOR	L.4.2.b.	Use correct capitalization. <u>WritingCity</u> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 1: Day 07 6 Traits: Conventions <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 10 Scoring With A Rubric - Part 2 <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 08 Revising Strong Leads <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 10 Editing With A Checklist <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 13 Editing <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 10 Editing Glasses <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 09 Editing <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 08 Glows and Grows
INDICATOR	L.4.2.d.	Use a comma before a coordinating conjunction in a compound sentence. <u>WritingCity</u> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 1: Day 07 6 Traits: Conventions <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 10 Scoring With A Rubric - Part 2 <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 06 Glows and Grows - Part 1 <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 10 Editing With A Checklist <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 13 Editing <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 10 Editing Glasses <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 06 Uno, Dos, Traits! <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 09 Editing <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 08 Glows and Grows
INDICATOR	L.4.2.e.	Spell grade-appropriate words correctly, consulting references as needed. <u>WritingCity</u> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 1: Day 07 6 Traits: Conventions <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 10 Scoring With A Rubric - Part 2 <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 06 Glows and Grows - Part 1

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 10 Editing With A Checklist <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 13 Editing <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 10 Editing Glasses <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 09 Editing
FOCUS / COURSE	MA.L.4.	Grade 4 Language Standards [L]
STRAND		Knowledge of Language
STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	L.4.3.	Use knowledge of language and its conventions when writing, speaking, reading, or listening.
INDICATOR	L.4.3.a.	Choose words and phrases to convey ideas precisely. <u>WritingCity</u> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 04 Formal Writing <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 07 Glows and Grows - Part 2 <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 03 Definitions <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 05 Focus Skill Writing <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 06 Domain-Specific Vocabulary <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 10 Formal Writing <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 11 Verbs, Verbs, Verbs! <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 12 Revising with A.R.M.S. <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 06 Analyzing the Student Sample <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 07 Formal Writing: Opinion Piece - Part 1 <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 05 Paraphrasing <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 06 Guided Note-Taking Journal - Part 2 <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 07 Finishing the Journal <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 08 Glows and Grows <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 09 Guided Note-Taking Journal - Part 3 <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 10 Planning Continued <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 11 Ready, Set, Write! <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 12 Just Keep Writing, Just Keep Writing! <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 13 Formal Writing: Research Piece - Part 1
INDICATOR	L.4.3.b.	Choose punctuation for effect. <u>WritingCity</u> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 1: Day 05 6 Traits: Sentence Fluency
FOCUS / COURSE	MA.L.4.	Grade 4 Language Standards [L]
STRAND		Vocabulary Acquisition and Use
STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	L.4.5.	Demonstrate understanding of figurative language, word relationships, and nuances in word meanings.

INDICATOR	L.4.5.a.	<p>Explain the meaning of simple similes and metaphors (e.g., as pretty as a picture) in context.</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 1: Day 06 <p>6 Traits: Word Choice</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 1: Day 08 <p>Getting Ready for Core Writing</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 1: Day 09 <p>Getting Ready for Core Writing</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 09 <p>Revising for Similes and Sensory Details</p>
INDICATOR	L.4.5.c.	<p>Demonstrate understanding of words by relating them to their opposites (antonyms) and to words with similar but not identical meanings (synonyms).</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 1: Day 06 <p>6 Traits: Word Choice</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 03 <p>Honoring Good Writing With Revision</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 07 <p>Glows and Grows - Part 2</p>
FOCUS / COURSE	MA.L.4.	Grade 4 Language Standards [L]
STRAND		Vocabulary Acquisition and Use
STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	L.4.6.	<p>Acquire and use accurately grade-appropriate general academic and domain-specific words and phrases, including those that signal precise actions, emotions, or states of being (e.g., quizzed, whined, stammered) and that are basic to a particular topic (e.g., wildlife, conservation, and endangered when discussing animal preservation). (See grade 4 Reading Literature Standard 4 and Reading Informational Text Standard 4 on applying knowledge of vocabulary to reading; see grade 4 Writing Standard 5 and Speaking and Listening Standard 4 on strengthening writing and presentations by applying knowledge of vocabulary.)</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 1: Day 06 <p>6 Traits: Word Choice</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 01 <p>Strong Verbs</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 02 <p>Strong vs. Weak Verbs</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 03 <p>Honoring Good Writing With Revision</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 04 <p>Writing With Sensory Details</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 05 <p>Transitioning Smoothly</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 04 <p>Formal Writing</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 07 <p>Glows and Grows - Part 2</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 09 <p>Revising for Similes and Sensory Details</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 03 <p>Definitions</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 05 <p>Focus Skill Writing</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 06 <p>Domain-Specific Vocabulary</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 10 <p>Formal Writing</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 11

		<p>Verbs, Verbs, Verbs!</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 12 <p>Revising with A.R.M.S.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 17 <p>Nonfiction Choice Cards</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 06 <p>Analyzing the Student Sample</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 07 <p>Formal Writing: Opinion Piece - Part 1</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 08 <p>Formal Writing: Opinion Piece - Part 2</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 09 <p>Revising Ears</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 02 <p>Descriptive Words and Progressive Verb Tenses</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 04 <p>Legend Planning Wheels</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 06 <p>Uno, Dos, Traits!</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 05 <p>Paraphrasing</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 06 <p>Guided Note-Taking Journal - Part 2</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 07 <p>Finishing the Journal</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 08 <p>Glows and Grows</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 09 <p>Guided Note-Taking Journal - Part 3</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 10 <p>Planning Continued</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 11 <p>Ready, Set, Write!</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 12 <p>Just Keep Writing, Just Keep Writing!</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 13 <p>Formal Writing: Research Piece - Part 1</p>
--	--	---

Massachusetts Curriculum Frameworks

Language Arts

Grade: 5 - Adopted: 2017

FOCUS / COURSE	MA.CCRA.R.	College and Career Readiness Anchor Standards for Reading
STRAND		Key Ideas and Details
STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	CCRA.R.1.	<p>Read closely to determine what a text states explicitly and to make logical inferences from it; cite specific textual evidence when writing or speaking to support conclusions drawn from a text.</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 18 <p>Ways Writers Respond to Reading</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 19 <p>Writers Respond to Questions and Prompts</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 21 <p>Read, Reread, Respond, and Score</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 22 <p>Read, Reread, Respond, and Score</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 12 <p>Response to Historical Fiction Text</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 13 <p>Response to Historical Fiction Text</p>
STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	CCRA.R.2.	Determine central ideas or themes of a text and analyze their development; summarize the key supporting details and ideas.

		<p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 12 <p>Response to Historical Fiction Text</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 13 <p>Response to Historical Fiction Text</p>
FOCUS / COURSE	MA.CCRA.R.	College and Career Readiness Anchor Standards for Reading
STRAND		Craft and Structure
STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	CCRA.R.4.	<p>Interpret words and phrases as they are used in a text, including determining technical, connotative, and figurative meanings, and analyze how specific word choices shape meaning or tone.</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 1: Day 04 <p>Voice</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 1: Day 08 <p>Figurative Language</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 1: Day 09 <p>Metaphors & Similes</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 03 <p>Sensory Images</p>
FOCUS / COURSE	MA.CCRA.R.	College and Career Readiness Anchor Standards for Reading
STRAND		Integration of Knowledge and Ideas
STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	CCRA.R.9.	<p>Analyze how two or more texts address similar themes or topics in order to build knowledge or to compare the approaches the authors take.</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 15 <p>Respond to Nonfiction Texts and Score</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 16 <p>Respond to Nonfiction Texts and Score</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 13 <p>Response to Text: Two of a Kind</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 12 <p>Response to Historical Fiction Text</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 13 <p>Response to Historical Fiction Text</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 04 <p>Guided Note-Taking Journal</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 05 <p>Paraphrasing</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 06 <p>Analyzing a Peer's Work</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 07 <p>Glows & Grows</p>
FOCUS / COURSE	MA.CCRA.R.	College and Career Readiness Anchor Standards for Reading
STRAND		Range of Reading and Level of Text Complexity
STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	CCRA.R.10.	<p>Independently and proficiently read and comprehend complex literary and informational texts.</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 17 <p>Intro to Response to Text</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 18 <p>Ways Writers Respond to Reading</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 19 <p>Writers Respond to Questions and Prompts</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 21 <p>Read, Reread, Respond, and Score</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 22 <p>Read, Reread, Respond, and Score</p>

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 04 Guided Note-Taking Journal <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 05 Paraphrasing <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 06 Analyzing a Peer's Work <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 07 Glows & Grows
FOCUS / COURSE	MA.CCRA.W.	College and Career Readiness Anchor Standards for Writing
STRAND		Text Types and Purposes
STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	CCRA.W.3.	<p>Write narratives to develop experiences or events using effective literary techniques, well-chosen details, and well-structured sequences.</p> <p>WritingCity</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 1: Day 02 Ideas <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 1: Day 04 Voice <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 01 Vary Sentences Part 1 <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 02 Vary Sentences Part 2 <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 04 Character Description <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 06 Dialogue: A Character's Voice <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 09 Writing from Experience <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 10 Planning to Write <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 11 Writing a Real Narrative <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 12 Writing a Conclusion <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 05 Model the Plan <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 07 3 Points <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 11 Revising Part 2 <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 01 Definitions and Details <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 02 Brainstorming <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 03 5 Square Paragraphs <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 04 5 Square Paragraphs <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 07 Formal Writing Assessment <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 08 Writing Strong Conclusions <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 05 Facts and Opinions <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 01 What is Historical Fiction? <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 02 Planning Wheel 1 <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 03 Planning Wheel 2 <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 05 Developing Characters <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 06

		<p>Writing and Commas</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 07 <p>Revising Part 1</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 08 <p>Introducing the Rubric</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 09 <p>The 5 Square Graphic Organizer</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 11 <p>Reviewing the Plan</p>
FOCUS / COURSE	MA.CCRA.W.	College and Career Readiness Anchor Standards for Writing
STRAND		Production and Distribution of Writing
STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	CCRA.W.4.	<p>Produce clear and coherent writing in which the development, organization, and style are appropriate to task, purpose, and audience.</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 1: Day 02 <p>Ideas</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 1: Day 04 <p>Voice</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 01 <p>Vary Sentences Part 1</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 02 <p>Vary Sentences Part 2</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 06 <p>Dialogue: A Character's Voice</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 07 <p>Scoring with a Rubric Part 1</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 08 <p>Scoring with a Rubric Part 2</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 09 <p>Writing from Experience</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 10 <p>Planning to Write</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 11 <p>Writing a Real Narrative</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 12 <p>Writing a Conclusion</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 20 <p>Writers Respond Through Opinions</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 21 <p>Read, Reread, Respond, and Score</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 22 <p>Read, Reread, Respond, and Score</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 04 <p>Let's Take Five</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 05 <p>Model the Plan</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 06 <p>Where I Live</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 07 <p>3 Points</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 08 <p>Revising the End</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 10 <p>Revising Part 1</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 01 <p>Definitions and Details</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 04 <p>5 Square Paragraphs</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 07 <p>Formal Writing Assessment</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 08 <p>Writing Strong Conclusions</p>

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 11 Scoring and Publishing • Unit 4: Day 08 Paragraphs 1 & 2 • Unit 4: Day 09 Paragraphs 3, 4, & 5 • Unit 5: Day 02 Planning Wheel 1 • Unit 5: Day 04 What's the Plan? • Unit 5: Day 05 Developing Characters • Unit 5: Day 06 Writing and Commas • Unit 5: Day 09 Editing • Unit 5: Day 12 Response to Historical Fiction Text • Unit 5: Day 13 Response to Historical Fiction Text • Unit 6: Day 01 What is a Research Project? • Unit 6: Day 02 Gathering Resources • Unit 6: Day 03 Main Ideas & Important Facts • Unit 6: Day 04 Guided Note-Taking Journal • Unit 6: Day 05 Paraphrasing • Unit 6: Day 08 Introducing the Rubric • Unit 6: Day 12 Formal Writing - Part 1 • Unit 6: Day 13 Formal Writing - Part 2 • Unit 6: Day 14 Revising • Unit 6: Day 15 Editing
<p>STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL</p>	<p>CCRA.W.5.</p>	<p>Develop and strengthen writing as needed by planning, revising, editing, rewriting, or trying a new approach.</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 1: Day 01 Topics I Can Write About • Unit 2: Day 07 Scoring with a Rubric Part 1 • Unit 2: Day 08 Scoring with a Rubric Part 2 • Unit 2: Day 10 Planning to Write • Unit 2: Day 13 Scoring with a Rubric • Unit 2: Day 14 Revising • Unit 2: Day 15 Editing • Unit 2: Day 16 Writing and Reflecting • Unit 2: Day 17 Intro to Response to Text • Unit 2: Day 18 Ways Writers Respond to Reading • Unit 2: Day 19

		<p>Writers Respond to Questions and Prompts</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 20 <p>Writers Respond Through Opinions</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 21 <p>Read, Reread, Respond, and Score</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 22 <p>Read, Reread, Respond, and Score</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 05 <p>Model the Plan</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 06 <p>Where I Live</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 07 <p>3 Points</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 08 <p>Revising the End</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 09 <p>Using Commas</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 10 <p>Revising Part 1</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 11 <p>Revising Part 2</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 12 <p>Editing</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 13 <p>Rubric Scoring</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 02 <p>Brainstorming</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 03 <p>5 Square Paragraphs</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 04 <p>5 Square Paragraphs</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 05 <p>Linking Ideas</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 07 <p>Formal Writing Assessment</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 08 <p>Writing Strong Conclusions</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 09 <p>Revising</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 10 <p>Editing</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 11 <p>Scoring and Publishing</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 02 <p>Fact/Opinion T-Chart</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 03 <p>5 Square Paragraphs</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 04 <p>5 Square Paragraph Graphic Organizer</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 05 <p>Facts and Opinions</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 06 <p>Kyle's Formal Writing Assessment</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 07 <p>6 Traits Rubric</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 08 <p>Paragraphs 1 & 2</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 09 <p>Paragraphs 3, 4, & 5</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 10 <p>Revising</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 11 <p>Editing</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 12 <p>Scoring and Publishing</p>
--	--	---

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 13 Response to Text: Two of a Kind • Unit 5: Day 04 What's the Plan? • Unit 5: Day 05 Developing Characters • Unit 5: Day 06 Writing and Commas • Unit 5: Day 07 Revising Part 1 • Unit 5: Day 08 Revising Part 2 • Unit 5: Day 09 Editing • Unit 5: Day 10 Compare the Past • Unit 5: Day 11 Rubric and Reflect • Unit 5: Day 12 Response to Historical Fiction Text • Unit 5: Day 13 Response to Historical Fiction Text • Unit 6: Day 03 Main Ideas & Important Facts • Unit 6: Day 04 Guided Note-Taking Journal • Unit 6: Day 05 Paraphrasing • Unit 6: Day 06 Analyzing a Peer's Work • Unit 6: Day 07 Glows & Grows • Unit 6: Day 08 Introducing the Rubric • Unit 6: Day 09 The 5 Square Graphic Organizer • Unit 6: Day 10 Linking Words • Unit 6: Day 11 Reviewing the Plan • Unit 6: Day 12 Formal Writing - Part 1 • Unit 6: Day 13 Formal Writing - Part 2 • Unit 6: Day 14 Revising • Unit 6: Day 15 Editing • Unit 6: Day 16 Scoring and Publishing
STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	CCRA.W.6.	<p>Use technology to produce and publish writing and to interact and collaborate with others.</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 16 <p>Scoring and Publishing</p>
FOCUS / COURSE	MA.CCRA.W.	College and Career Readiness Anchor Standards for Writing
STRAND		Research to Build and Present Knowledge
STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	CCRA.W.9.	<p>Draw evidence from literary or informational texts to support analysis, interpretation, reflection, and research.</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 01 <p>What is Historical Fiction?</p>

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 02 Gathering Resources <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 04 Guided Note-Taking Journal <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 05 Paraphrasing <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 06 Analyzing a Peer's Work <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 07 Glows & Grows <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 09 The 5 Square Graphic Organizer <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 10 Linking Words <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 12 Formal Writing - Part 1 <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 13 Formal Writing - Part 2
FOCUS / COURSE	MA.CCRA.W.	College and Career Readiness Anchor Standards for Writing
STRAND		Range of Writing
STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	CCRA.W.10.	<p>Write routinely over extended time frames (time for research, reflection, and revision) and shorter time frames (a single sitting or a day or two) for a range of tasks, purposes, and audiences.</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 1: Day 01 Topics I Can Write About <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 1: Day 02 Ideas <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 07 Scoring with a Rubric Part 1 <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 08 Scoring with a Rubric Part 2 <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 10 Planning to Write <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 11 Writing a Real Narrative <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 13 Scoring with a Rubric <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 14 Revising <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 15 Editing <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 16 Writing and Reflecting <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 17 Intro to Response to Text <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 18 Ways Writers Respond to Reading <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 19 Writers Respond to Questions and Prompts <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 20 Writers Respond Through Opinions <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 21 Read, Reread, Respond, and Score <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 22 Read, Reread, Respond, and Score <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 05 Model the Plan <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 06 Where I Live <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 07 3 Points <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 08

		<p>Revising the End • Unit 3a: Day 09</p> <p>Using Commas • Unit 3a: Day 10</p> <p>Revising Part 1 • Unit 3a: Day 11</p> <p>Revising Part 2 • Unit 3a: Day 12</p> <p>Editing • Unit 3a: Day 13</p> <p>Rubric Scoring • Unit 3b: Day 02</p> <p>Brainstorming • Unit 3b: Day 03</p> <p>5 Square Paragraphs • Unit 3b: Day 04</p> <p>5 Square Paragraphs • Unit 3b: Day 05</p> <p>Linking Ideas • Unit 3b: Day 07</p> <p>Formal Writing Assessment • Unit 3b: Day 08</p> <p>Writing Strong Conclusions • Unit 3b: Day 09</p> <p>Revising • Unit 3b: Day 10</p> <p>Editing • Unit 3b: Day 11</p> <p>Scoring and Publishing • Unit 4: Day 01</p> <p>What is an Opinion Paper? • Unit 4: Day 02</p> <p>Fact/Opinion T-Chart • Unit 4: Day 03</p> <p>5 Square Paragraphs • Unit 4: Day 04</p> <p>5 Square Paragraph Graphic Organizer • Unit 4: Day 05</p> <p>Facts and Opinions • Unit 4: Day 06</p> <p>Kyle's Formal Writing Assessment • Unit 4: Day 07</p> <p>6 Traits Rubric • Unit 4: Day 08</p> <p>Paragraphs 1 & 2 • Unit 4: Day 09</p> <p>Paragraphs 3, 4, & 5 • Unit 4: Day 10</p> <p>Revising • Unit 4: Day 11</p> <p>Editing • Unit 4: Day 12</p> <p>Scoring and Publishing • Unit 4: Day 13</p> <p>Response to Text: Two of a Kind • Unit 5: Day 04</p> <p>What's the Plan? • Unit 5: Day 05</p> <p>Developing Characters • Unit 5: Day 06</p> <p>Writing and Commas • Unit 5: Day 07</p> <p>Revising Part 1 • Unit 5: Day 08</p> <p>Revising Part 2</p>
--	--	--

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 09 Editing <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 10 Compare the Past <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 11 Rubric and Reflect <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 12 Response to Historical Fiction Text <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 13 Response to Historical Fiction Text <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 01 What is a Research Project? <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 02 Gathering Resources <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 03 Main Ideas & Important Facts <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 04 Guided Note-Taking Journal <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 05 Paraphrasing <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 06 Analyzing a Peer's Work <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 07 Glows & Grows <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 08 Introducing the Rubric <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 09 The 5 Square Graphic Organizer <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 10 Linking Words <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 11 Reviewing the Plan <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 12 Formal Writing - Part 1 <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 13 Formal Writing - Part 2 <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 14 Revising <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 15 Editing <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 16 Scoring and Publishing
--	--	---

FOCUS / COURSE	MA.CCRA.SL.	College and Career Readiness Anchor Standards for Speaking and Listening
-----------------------	--------------------	---

STRAND		Presentation of Knowledge and Ideas
---------------	--	--

STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	CCRA.SL.4.	Present information, findings, and supporting evidence such that:
-----------------------------------	-------------------	--

INDICATOR	CCRA.SL.4.b.	<p>The organization, development, vocabulary, and style are appropriate to task, purpose, and audience.</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 01 Explanatory Writing
------------------	---------------------	--

FOCUS / COURSE	MA.CCRA.L.	College and Career Readiness Anchor Standards for Language
-----------------------	-------------------	---

STRAND		Conventions of Standard English
---------------	--	--

STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	CCRA.L.2.	Demonstrate command of the conventions of standard English capitalization, punctuation, and spelling when writing.
-----------------------------------	------------------	---

		<p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 1: Day 07 Conventions <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 15 Editing
--	--	---

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 12 Editing <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 06 Carly's Formal Writing Assessment <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 10 Editing <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 11 Editing <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 04 What's the Plan? <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 15 Editing
FOCUS / COURSE	MA.CCRA.L.	College and Career Readiness Anchor Standards for Language
STRAND		Vocabulary Acquisition and Use
STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	CCRA.L.4.	<p>Determine or clarify the meaning of unknown and multiple-meaning words and phrases by using context clues, analyzing meaningful word parts, and consulting general and specialized reference materials, as appropriate.</p> <p>WritingCity</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 1: Day 06 Word Choice <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 01 Definitions and Details <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 03 5 Square Paragraphs
STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	CCRA.L.5.	<p>Demonstrate understanding of figurative language, word relationships, and nuances in word meanings.</p> <p>WritingCity</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 1: Day 04 Voice <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 1: Day 08 Figurative Language <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 1: Day 09 Metaphors & Similes <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 03 Sensory Images
STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	CCRA.L.6.	<p>Acquire and use accurately a range of general academic and domain-specific words and phrases sufficient for reading, writing, speaking, and listening at the college and career readiness level; demonstrate independence in gathering vocabulary knowledge.</p> <p>WritingCity</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 01 Explanatory Writing <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 03 Who is Stronger? <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 07 3 Points <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 08 Revising the End <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 11 Revising Part 2 <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 03 5 Square Paragraphs <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 07 Formal Writing Assessment <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 08 Writing Strong Conclusions <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 14 Revising
FOCUS / COURSE	MA.RL.5.	Grade 5 Reading Standards for Literature [RL]

STRAND		Key Ideas and Details
STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	RL.5.1.	<p>Quote or paraphrase a text accurately when explaining what the text states explicitly and when drawing inferences from the text. (See grade 5 Writing Standard 8 for more on paraphrasing.)</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 17 <p>Intro to Response to Text</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 18 <p>Ways Writers Respond to Reading</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 19 <p>Writers Respond to Questions and Prompts</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 20 <p>Writers Respond Through Opinions</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 21 <p>Read, Reread, Respond, and Score</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 22 <p>Read, Reread, Respond, and Score</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 12 <p>Text Features, Main Ideas, and Details</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 13 <p>Nonfiction Text Features</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 14 <p>Nonfiction Choice Cards</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 15 <p>Respond to Nonfiction Texts and Score</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 16 <p>Respond to Nonfiction Texts and Score</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 14 <p>Response to Text: Planning Template</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 15 <p>Response to Text: Persuasive Letters</p>
STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	RL.5.2.	<p>Determine a theme of a story, drama, or poem from details in the text, including how characters in a story or drama respond to challenges or how the speaker in a poem reflects upon a topic; summarize a text.</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 18 <p>Ways Writers Respond to Reading</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 19 <p>Writers Respond to Questions and Prompts</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 21 <p>Read, Reread, Respond, and Score</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 22 <p>Read, Reread, Respond, and Score</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 12 <p>Response to Historical Fiction Text</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 13 <p>Response to Historical Fiction Text</p>
STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	RL.5.3.	<p>Compare and contrast two or more characters, settings, or events in a story or drama, drawing on specific details in the text (e.g., how characters interact).</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 21 <p>Read, Reread, Respond, and Score</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 22 <p>Read, Reread, Respond, and Score</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 10 <p>Compare the Past</p>
FOCUS / COURSE	MA.RL.5.	Grade 5 Reading Standards for Literature [RL]
STRAND		Integration of Knowledge and Ideas

STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	RL.5.9.	<p>Compare and contrast stories in the same genre (e.g., mysteries or adventure stories) on their approaches to similar themes and topics.</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 12 <p>Response to Historical Fiction Text</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 13 <p>Response to Historical Fiction Text</p>
FOCUS / COURSE	MA.RL.5.	Grade 5 Reading Standards for Literature [RL]
STRAND		Range of Reading and Level of Text Complexity
STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	RL.5.10.	<p>Independently and proficiently read and comprehend literary texts representing a variety of genres, cultures, and perspectives and exhibiting complexity appropriate for at least grade 5.</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 17 <p>Intro to Response to Text</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 18 <p>Ways Writers Respond to Reading</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 19 <p>Writers Respond to Questions and Prompts</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 21 <p>Read, Reread, Respond, and Score</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 22 <p>Read, Reread, Respond, and Score</p>
FOCUS / COURSE	MA.RI.5.	Grade 5 Reading Standards for Informational Text [RI]
STRAND		Key Ideas and Details
STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	RI.5.1.	<p>Quote or paraphrase a text accurately when explaining what the text states explicitly and when drawing inferences from the text. (See grade 5 Writing Standard 8 for more on paraphrasing.)</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 17 <p>Intro to Response to Text</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 18 <p>Ways Writers Respond to Reading</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 19 <p>Writers Respond to Questions and Prompts</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 20 <p>Writers Respond Through Opinions</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 21 <p>Read, Reread, Respond, and Score</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 22 <p>Read, Reread, Respond, and Score</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 12 <p>Text Features, Main Ideas, and Details</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 13 <p>Nonfiction Text Features</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 14 <p>Nonfiction Choice Cards</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 15 <p>Respond to Nonfiction Texts and Score</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 16 <p>Respond to Nonfiction Texts and Score</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 14 <p>Response to Text: Planning Template</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 15 <p>Response to Text: Persuasive Letters</p>
STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	RI.5.2.	<p>Determine one or more main ideas of a text and explain how they are supported by key details; summarize a text.</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p>

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 17 Intro to Response to Text • Unit 2: Day 19 Writers Respond to Questions and Prompts • Unit 2: Day 21 Read, Reread, Respond, and Score • Unit 2: Day 22 Read, Reread, Respond, and Score • Unit 3a: Day 02 Purpose and Proof • Unit 3b: Day 12 Text Features, Main Ideas, and Details • Unit 3b: Day 13 Nonfiction Text Features • Unit 3b: Day 14 Nonfiction Choice Cards • Unit 3b: Day 15 Respond to Nonfiction Texts and Score • Unit 3b: Day 16 Respond to Nonfiction Texts and Score • Unit 4: Day 02 Fact/Opinion T-Chart • Unit 4: Day 03 5 Square Paragraphs • Unit 4: Day 04 5 Square Paragraph Graphic Organizer • Unit 4: Day 05 Facts and Opinions • Unit 4: Day 13 Response to Text: Two of a Kind • Unit 4: Day 14 Response to Text: Planning Template • Unit 5: Day 12 Response to Historical Fiction Text • Unit 5: Day 13 Response to Historical Fiction Text • Unit 6: Day 03 Main Ideas & Important Facts • Unit 6: Day 04 Guided Note-Taking Journal • Unit 6: Day 05 Paraphrasing • Unit 6: Day 06 Analyzing a Peer's Work • Unit 6: Day 07 Glows & Grows • Unit 6: Day 08 Introducing the Rubric
<p>STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL</p>	<p>RI.5.3.</p>	<p>Explain the relationships or interactions between two or more individuals, events, ideas, or concepts in a historical, scientific, mathematical, or technical text based on specific information in the text.</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 17 Intro to Response to Text • Unit 2: Day 19 Writers Respond to Questions and Prompts • Unit 2: Day 21 Read, Reread, Respond, and Score • Unit 2: Day 22 Read, Reread, Respond, and Score • Unit 3a: Day 02 Purpose and Proof • Unit 3b: Day 12

		<p>Text Features, Main Ideas, and Details</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 13 <p>Nonfiction Text Features</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 14 <p>Nonfiction Choice Cards</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 15 <p>Respond to Nonfiction Texts and Score</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 16 <p>Respond to Nonfiction Texts and Score</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 02 <p>Fact/Opinion T-Chart</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 03 <p>5 Square Paragraphs</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 04 <p>5 Square Paragraph Graphic Organizer</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 05 <p>Facts and Opinions</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 13 <p>Response to Text: Two of a Kind</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 14 <p>Response to Text: Planning Template</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 12 <p>Response to Historical Fiction Text</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 13 <p>Response to Historical Fiction Text</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 03 <p>Main Ideas & Important Facts</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 04 <p>Guided Note-Taking Journal</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 05 <p>Paraphrasing</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 06 <p>Analyzing a Peer's Work</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 07 <p>Glows & Grows</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 08 <p>Introducing the Rubric</p>
FOCUS / COURSE	MA.RI.5.	Grade 5 Reading Standards for Informational Text [RI]
STRAND		Craft and Structure
STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	RI.5.6.	<p>Analyze multiple accounts of the same event or topic, noting important similarities and differences among the points of view they represent.</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 15 <p>Respond to Nonfiction Texts and Score</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 16 <p>Respond to Nonfiction Texts and Score</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 13 <p>Response to Text: Two of a Kind</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 14 <p>Response to Text: Planning Template</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 12 <p>Response to Historical Fiction Text</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 13 <p>Response to Historical Fiction Text</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 04 <p>Guided Note-Taking Journal</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 05 <p>Paraphrasing</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 06 <p>Analyzing a Peer's Work</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 07 <p>Glows & Grows</p>

FOCUS / COURSE	MA.RI.5.	Grade 5 Reading Standards for Informational Text [RI]
STRAND		Integration of Knowledge and Ideas
STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	RI.5.8.	<p>Explain how an author uses reasons and evidence to support particular points in a text, identifying which reasons and evidence support which point(s).</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 17 <p>Intro to Response to Text</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 19 <p>Writers Respond to Questions and Prompts</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 21 <p>Read, Reread, Respond, and Score</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 22 <p>Read, Reread, Respond, and Score</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 02 <p>Purpose and Proof</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 12 <p>Text Features, Main Ideas, and Details</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 13 <p>Nonfiction Text Features</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 14 <p>Nonfiction Choice Cards</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 15 <p>Respond to Nonfiction Texts and Score</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 16 <p>Respond to Nonfiction Texts and Score</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 02 <p>Fact/Opinion T-Chart</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 03 <p>5 Square Paragraphs</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 04 <p>5 Square Paragraph Graphic Organizer</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 05 <p>Facts and Opinions</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 13 <p>Response to Text: Two of a Kind</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 14 <p>Response to Text: Planning Template</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 12 <p>Response to Historical Fiction Text</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 13 <p>Response to Historical Fiction Text</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 03 <p>Main Ideas & Important Facts</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 04 <p>Guided Note-Taking Journal</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 05 <p>Paraphrasing</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 06 <p>Analyzing a Peer's Work</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 07 <p>Glows & Grows</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 08 <p>Introducing the Rubric</p>
FOCUS / COURSE	MA.RI.5.	Grade 5 Reading Standards for Informational Text [RI]
STRAND		Range of Reading and Level of Text Complexity
STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	RI.5.10.	<p>Independently and proficiently read and comprehend informational texts, including history/social studies, science, mathematical, and technical texts, exhibiting complexity appropriate for at least grade 5.</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 04

		<p>Guided Note-Taking Journal</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 05 <p>Paraphrasing</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 06 <p>Analyzing a Peer's Work</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 07 <p>Glows & Grows</p>
FOCUS / COURSE	MA.RF.5.	Grade 5 Reading Standards for Foundational Skills [RF]
STRAND		Phonics and Word Recognition
STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	RF.5.3.	Know and apply grade-level phonics and word analysis skills in decoding words.
INDICATOR	RF.5.3.a.	<p>Use combined knowledge of all letter-sound correspondences, syllabication patterns, and morphology (e.g., roots and affixes) to read accurately unfamiliar multisyllabic words in context and out of context.</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 05 <p>Paraphrasing</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 06 <p>Analyzing a Peer's Work</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 07 <p>Glows & Grows</p>
FOCUS / COURSE	MA.RF.5.	Grade 5 Reading Standards for Foundational Skills [RF]
STRAND		Fluency
STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	RF.5.4.	Read with sufficient accuracy and fluency to support comprehension.
INDICATOR	RF.5.4.a.	<p>Read grade-level text with purpose and understanding.</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 17 <p>Intro to Response to Text</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 18 <p>Ways Writers Respond to Reading</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 19 <p>Writers Respond to Questions and Prompts</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 21 <p>Read, Reread, Respond, and Score</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 22 <p>Read, Reread, Respond, and Score</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 04 <p>Guided Note-Taking Journal</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 05 <p>Paraphrasing</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 06 <p>Analyzing a Peer's Work</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 07 <p>Glows & Grows</p>
FOCUS / COURSE	MA.W.5.	Grade 5 Writing Standards [W]
STRAND		Text Types and Purposes
STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	W.5.1.	Write opinion pieces on topics or texts, supporting a point of view with reasons and information.
INDICATOR	W.5.1.a.	<p>Introduce a topic or text clearly, state an opinion, and create an organizational structure in which ideas are logically grouped in paragraphs and sections to support the writer's purpose.</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 01 <p>What is an Opinion Paper?</p>
INDICATOR	W.5.1.b.	Provide logically ordered reasons that are supported by facts and details.

		<p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 05 <p>Model the Plan</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 07 <p>3 Points</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 11 <p>Revising Part 2</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 01 <p>Definitions and Details</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 02 <p>Brainstorming</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 03 <p>5 Square Paragraphs</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 04 <p>5 Square Paragraphs</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 07 <p>Formal Writing Assessment</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 08 <p>Writing Strong Conclusions</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 05 <p>Facts and Opinions</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 08 <p>Introducing the Rubric</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 09 <p>The 5 Square Graphic Organizer</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 11 <p>Reviewing the Plan</p>
INDICATOR	W.5.1.c.	<p>Link opinion and reasons using words, phrases, and clauses (e.g., consequently, specifically).</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 05 <p>Linking Ideas</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 07 <p>Formal Writing Assessment</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 08 <p>Writing Strong Conclusions</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 10 <p>Linking Words</p>
INDICATOR	W.5.1.d.	<p>Provide a concluding statement or section related to the opinion presented.</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 02 <p>Purpose and Proof</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 07 <p>3 Points</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 08 <p>Revising the End</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 10 <p>Revising Part 1</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 07 <p>Formal Writing Assessment</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 08 <p>Writing Strong Conclusions</p>
FOCUS / COURSE	MA.W.5.	Grade 5 Writing Standards [W]
STRAND		Text Types and Purposes
STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	W.5.2.	Write informative/explanatory texts to examine a topic and convey ideas and information clearly.
INDICATOR	W.5.2.b.	<p>Develop the topic with facts, definitions, concrete details, quotations, or other information and examples related to the topic.</p>

WritingCity

- Unit 2: Day 17
- Intro to Response to Text**
- Unit 2: Day 18
- Ways Writers Respond to Reading**
- Unit 2: Day 19
- Writers Respond to Questions and Prompts**
- Unit 2: Day 20
- Writers Respond Through Opinions**
- Unit 2: Day 21
- Read, Reread, Respond, and Score**
- Unit 2: Day 22
- Read, Reread, Respond, and Score**
- Unit 3a: Day 04
- Let's Take Five**
- Unit 3a: Day 05
- Model the Plan**
- Unit 3a: Day 06
- Where I Live**
- Unit 3a: Day 07
- 3 Points**
- Unit 3a: Day 08
- Revising the End**
- Unit 3a: Day 10
- Revising Part 1**
- Unit 3a: Day 11
- Revising Part 2**
- Unit 3b: Day 01
- Definitions and Details**
- Unit 3b: Day 02
- Brainstorming**
- Unit 3b: Day 03
- 5 Square Paragraphs**
- Unit 3b: Day 04
- 5 Square Paragraphs**
- Unit 3b: Day 07
- Formal Writing Assessment**
- Unit 3b: Day 08
- Writing Strong Conclusions**
- Unit 3b: Day 12
- Text Features, Main Ideas, and Details**
- Unit 3b: Day 13
- Nonfiction Text Features**
- Unit 3b: Day 14
- Nonfiction Choice Cards**
- Unit 3b: Day 15
- Respond to Nonfiction Texts and Score**
- Unit 3b: Day 16
- Respond to Nonfiction Texts and Score**
- Unit 4: Day 05
- Facts and Opinions**
- Unit 4: Day 14
- Response to Text: Planning Template**
- Unit 4: Day 15
- Response to Text: Persuasive Letters**
- Unit 6: Day 08
- Introducing the Rubric**
- Unit 6: Day 09
- The 5 Square Graphic Organizer**
- Unit 6: Day 11
- Reviewing the Plan**
- Unit 6: Day 12
- Formal Writing - Part 1**
- Unit 6: Day 13
- Formal Writing - Part 2**

INDICATOR	W.5.2.c.	<p>Link ideas within and across categories of information using words, phrases, and clauses (e.g., in contrast, especially).</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 05 <p>Linking Ideas</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 07 <p>Formal Writing Assessment</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 08 <p>Writing Strong Conclusions</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 10 <p>Linking Words</p>
INDICATOR	W.5.2.d.	<p>Use precise language and domain-specific vocabulary to inform about or explain the topic.</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 01 <p>Explanatory Writing</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 03 <p>Who is Stronger?</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 07 <p>3 Points</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 08 <p>Revising the End</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 11 <p>Revising Part 2</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 03 <p>5 Square Paragraphs</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 07 <p>Formal Writing Assessment</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 08 <p>Writing Strong Conclusions</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 14 <p>Revising</p>
INDICATOR	W.5.2.e.	<p>Provide a concluding statement or section related to the information or explanation presented.</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 02 <p>Purpose and Proof</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 07 <p>3 Points</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 08 <p>Revising the End</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 10 <p>Revising Part 1</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 07 <p>Formal Writing Assessment</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 08 <p>Writing Strong Conclusions</p>
FOCUS / COURSE	MA.W.5.	Grade 5 Writing Standards [W]
STRAND		Text Types and Purposes
STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	W.5.3.	Write narratives in prose or poem form to develop experiences or events using effective literary techniques, descriptive details, and clear sequences.
INDICATOR	W.5.3.a.	<p>Orient the reader by establishing a situation and introducing a speaker, narrator, and/or characters; organize an appropriate narrative sequence.</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 1: Day 02 <p>Ideas</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 1: Day 04

		<p>Voice</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 01 <p>Vary Sentences Part 1</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 02 <p>Vary Sentences Part 2</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 04 <p>Character Description</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 06 <p>Dialogue: A Character's Voice</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 09 <p>Writing from Experience</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 10 <p>Planning to Write</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 11 <p>Writing a Real Narrative</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 12 <p>Writing a Conclusion</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 01 <p>What is Historical Fiction?</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 02 <p>Planning Wheel 1</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 03 <p>Planning Wheel 2</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 05 <p>Developing Characters</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 06 <p>Writing and Commas</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 07 <p>Revising Part 1</p>
INDICATOR	W.5.3.b.	<p>Use narrative techniques such as dialogue, description, and pacing to develop experiences or events or show responses to situations.</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 1: Day 02 <p>Ideas</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 1: Day 04 <p>Voice</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 01 <p>Vary Sentences Part 1</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 02 <p>Vary Sentences Part 2</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 06 <p>Dialogue: A Character's Voice</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 09 <p>Writing from Experience</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 10 <p>Planning to Write</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 11 <p>Writing a Real Narrative</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 12 <p>Writing a Conclusion</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 02 <p>Planning Wheel 1</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 05 <p>Developing Characters</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 06 <p>Writing and Commas</p>
INDICATOR	W.5.3.c.	<p>Use a variety of transitional words, phrases, and clauses to manage sequence.</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 1: Day 03 <p>Organization</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 05

		<p>Transition</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 03 <p>Who is Stronger?</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 04 <p>Let's Take Five</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 06 <p>Where I Live</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 07 <p>3 Points</p>
INDICATOR	W.5.3.d.	<p>Use concrete words and phrases and sensory details to convey experiences or events precisely.</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 1: Day 04 <p>Voice</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 1: Day 06 <p>Word Choice</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 01 <p>Vary Sentences Part 1</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 03 <p>Sensory Images</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 04 <p>Character Description</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 04 <p>Let's Take Five</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 06 <p>Where I Live</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 07 <p>3 Points</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 08 <p>Revising the End</p>
INDICATOR	W.5.3.f.	<p>For prose narratives, draw on characteristics of traditional or modern genres (e.g., tall tales, myths, mysteries, fantasies, historical fiction) from diverse cultures as models for writing. (See grade 5 Reading Literature Standard 9.)</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 1: Day 02 <p>Ideas</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 1: Day 04 <p>Voice</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 01 <p>Vary Sentences Part 1</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 02 <p>Vary Sentences Part 2</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 06 <p>Dialogue: A Character's Voice</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 09 <p>Writing from Experience</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 10 <p>Planning to Write</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 11 <p>Writing a Real Narrative</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 12 <p>Writing a Conclusion</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 02 <p>Planning Wheel 1</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 05 <p>Developing Characters</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 06 <p>Writing and Commas</p>
FOCUS / COURSE	MA.W.5.	Grade 5 Writing Standards [W]
STRAND		Production and Distribution of Writing

STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	W.5.4.	<p>Produce clear and coherent writing in which the development and organization are appropriate to task, purpose, and audience. (Grade-specific expectations for writing types are defined in Standards 1–3 above.)</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 1: Day 02 <p>Ideas</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 07 <p>Scoring with a Rubric Part 1</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 08 <p>Scoring with a Rubric Part 2</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 11 <p>Writing a Real Narrative</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 20 <p>Writers Respond Through Opinions</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 21 <p>Read, Reread, Respond, and Score</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 22 <p>Read, Reread, Respond, and Score</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 04 <p>Let's Take Five</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 05 <p>Model the Plan</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 06 <p>Where I Live</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 07 <p>3 Points</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 08 <p>Revising the End</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 10 <p>Revising Part 1</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 01 <p>Definitions and Details</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 04 <p>5 Square Paragraphs</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 07 <p>Formal Writing Assessment</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 08 <p>Writing Strong Conclusions</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 11 <p>Scoring and Publishing</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 08 <p>Paragraphs 1 & 2</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 09 <p>Paragraphs 3, 4, & 5</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 04 <p>What's the Plan?</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 05 <p>Developing Characters</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 06 <p>Writing and Commas</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 09 <p>Editing</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 12 <p>Response to Historical Fiction Text</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 13 <p>Response to Historical Fiction Text</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 08 <p>Introducing the Rubric</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 12 <p>Formal Writing - Part 1</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 13 <p>Formal Writing - Part 2</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 14
----------------------------	--------	--

		Revising • Unit 6: Day 15 Editing
FOCUS / COURSE	MA.W.5.	Grade 5 Writing Standards [W]
STRAND		Production and Distribution of Writing
STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	W.5.5.	Develop and strengthen writing as needed by planning, revising, editing, rewriting, or trying a new approach.
INDICATOR	W.5.5.b.	Demonstrate the ability to use general academic and domain-specific vocabulary appropriately (as described in Language Standards 4–6 up to and including grade 5). <u>WritingCity</u> • Unit 3a: Day 01 Explanatory Writing • Unit 3a: Day 03 Who is Stronger? • Unit 3a: Day 07 3 Points • Unit 3a: Day 08 Revising the End • Unit 3a: Day 11 Revising Part 2 • Unit 3b: Day 03 5 Square Paragraphs • Unit 3b: Day 07 Formal Writing Assessment • Unit 3b: Day 08 Writing Strong Conclusions • Unit 6: Day 14 Revising
FOCUS / COURSE	MA.W.5.	Grade 5 Writing Standards [W]
STRAND		Production and Distribution of Writing
STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	W.5.6.	Use technology, including current web-based communication platforms, to produce and publish writing as well as to interact and collaborate with others; demonstrate sufficient command of keyboarding skills to type a minimum of two pages in a single sitting. <u>WritingCity</u> • Unit 6: Day 16 Scoring and Publishing
FOCUS / COURSE	MA.W.5.	Grade 5 Writing Standards [W]
STRAND		Research to Build and Present Knowledge
STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	W.5.8.	Recall relevant information from experiences or gather relevant information from print and digital sources; summarize or paraphrase information in notes and finished work, and provide a list of sources. <u>WritingCity</u> • Unit 5: Day 01 What is Historical Fiction? • Unit 6: Day 02 Gathering Resources • Unit 6: Day 04 Guided Note-Taking Journal • Unit 6: Day 05 Paraphrasing • Unit 6: Day 06 Analyzing a Peer's Work • Unit 6: Day 07 Glows & Grows • Unit 6: Day 09

		<p>The 5 Square Graphic Organizer</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 10 <p>Linking Words</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 12 <p>Formal Writing - Part 1</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 13 <p>Formal Writing - Part 2</p>
<p>STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL</p>	<p>W.5.9.</p>	<p>Draw evidence from literary or informational texts to support written analysis, reflection, and research, applying one or more grade 5 standards for Reading Literature or Reading Informational Text as needed.</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 17 <p>Intro to Response to Text</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 18 <p>Ways Writers Respond to Reading</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 19 <p>Writers Respond to Questions and Prompts</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 21 <p>Read, Reread, Respond, and Score</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 22 <p>Read, Reread, Respond, and Score</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 02 <p>Purpose and Proof</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 12 <p>Text Features, Main Ideas, and Details</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 13 <p>Nonfiction Text Features</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 14 <p>Nonfiction Choice Cards</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 15 <p>Respond to Nonfiction Texts and Score</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 16 <p>Respond to Nonfiction Texts and Score</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 02 <p>Fact/Opinion T-Chart</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 03 <p>5 Square Paragraphs</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 04 <p>5 Square Paragraph Graphic Organizer</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 05 <p>Facts and Opinions</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 13 <p>Response to Text: Two of a Kind</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 14 <p>Response to Text: Planning Template</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 01 <p>What is Historical Fiction?</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 12 <p>Response to Historical Fiction Text</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 13 <p>Response to Historical Fiction Text</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 02 <p>Gathering Resources</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 03 <p>Main Ideas & Important Facts</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 04 <p>Guided Note-Taking Journal</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 05 <p>Paraphrasing</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 06 <p>Analyzing a Peer's Work</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 07 <p>Glows & Grows</p>

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 08 Introducing the Rubric <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 09 The 5 Square Graphic Organizer <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 10 Linking Words <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 12 Formal Writing - Part 1 <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 13 Formal Writing - Part 2
FOCUS / COURSE	MA.W.5.	Grade 5 Writing Standards [W]
STRAND		Range of Writing
STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	W.5.10.	<p>Write routinely over extended time frames (time for research, reflection, and revision) and shorter time frames (a single sitting or a day or two) for a range of discipline-specific tasks, purposes, and audiences.</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 1: Day 01 Topics I Can Write About <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 1: Day 02 Ideas <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 07 Scoring with a Rubric Part 1 <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 08 Scoring with a Rubric Part 2 <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 10 Planning to Write <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 11 Writing a Real Narrative <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 13 Scoring with a Rubric <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 14 Revising <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 15 Editing <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 16 Writing and Reflecting <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 17 Intro to Response to Text <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 18 Ways Writers Respond to Reading <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 19 Writers Respond to Questions and Prompts <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 20 Writers Respond Through Opinions <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 21 Read, Reread, Respond, and Score <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 22 Read, Reread, Respond, and Score <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 05 Model the Plan <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 06 Where I Live <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 07 3 Points <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 08 Revising the End <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 09 Using Commas <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 10 Revising Part 1 <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 11 Revising Part 2

• Unit 3a: Day 12
Editing
• Unit 3a: Day 13
Rubric Scoring
• Unit 3b: Day 02
Brainstorming
• Unit 3b: Day 03
5 Square Paragraphs
• Unit 3b: Day 04
5 Square Paragraphs
• Unit 3b: Day 05
Linking Ideas
• Unit 3b: Day 07
Formal Writing Assessment
• Unit 3b: Day 08
Writing Strong Conclusions
• Unit 3b: Day 09
Revising
• Unit 3b: Day 10
Editing
• Unit 3b: Day 11
Scoring and Publishing
• Unit 4: Day 01
What is an Opinion Paper?
• Unit 4: Day 02
Fact/Opinion T-Chart
• Unit 4: Day 03
5 Square Paragraphs
• Unit 4: Day 04
5 Square Paragraph Graphic Organizer
• Unit 4: Day 05
Facts and Opinions
• Unit 4: Day 06
Kyle's Formal Writing Assessment
• Unit 4: Day 07
6 Traits Rubric
• Unit 4: Day 08
Paragraphs 1 & 2
• Unit 4: Day 09
Paragraphs 3, 4, & 5
• Unit 4: Day 10
Revising
• Unit 4: Day 11
Editing
• Unit 4: Day 12
Scoring and Publishing
• Unit 4: Day 13
Response to Text: Two of a Kind
• Unit 5: Day 04
What's the Plan?
• Unit 5: Day 05
Developing Characters
• Unit 5: Day 06
Writing and Commas
• Unit 5: Day 07
Revising Part 1
• Unit 5: Day 08
Revising Part 2
• Unit 5: Day 09
Editing
• Unit 5: Day 10
Compare the Past
• Unit 5: Day 11
Rubric and Reflect
• Unit 5: Day 12

		<p>Response to Historical Fiction Text</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 13 <p>Response to Historical Fiction Text</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 01 <p>What is a Research Project?</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 02 <p>Gathering Resources</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 03 <p>Main Ideas & Important Facts</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 04 <p>Guided Note-Taking Journal</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 05 <p>Paraphrasing</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 06 <p>Analyzing a Peer's Work</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 07 <p>Glows & Grows</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 08 <p>Introducing the Rubric</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 09 <p>The 5 Square Graphic Organizer</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 10 <p>Linking Words</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 11 <p>Reviewing the Plan</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 12 <p>Formal Writing - Part 1</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 13 <p>Formal Writing - Part 2</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 14 <p>Revising</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 15 <p>Editing</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 16 <p>Scoring and Publishing</p>
FOCUS / COURSE	MA.SL.5.	Grade 5 Speaking and Listening Standards [SL]
STRAND		Presentation of Knowledge and Skills
STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	SL.5.4.	<p>Report on a topic, text, procedure, or solution to a mathematical problem, or present an opinion, sequencing ideas logically and using appropriate facts and relevant, descriptive details to support main ideas or themes; speak clearly at an understandable pace and use appropriate vocabulary. (See grade 5 Language Standards 4–6 for specific expectations regarding vocabulary.)</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 01 <p>Explanatory Writing</p>
FOCUS / COURSE	MA.L.5.	Grade 5 Language Standards [L]
STRAND		Conventions of Standard English
STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	L.5.1.	<p>Demonstrate command of the conventions of standard English grammar and usage when writing or speaking; retain and further develop language skills learned in previous grades. (See grade 5 Writing Standard 5 and Speaking and Listening Standard 6 on strengthening writing and presentations by applying knowledge of conventions.)</p>
INDICATOR		Sentence Structure and Meaning
EXPECTATION	L.5.1.a.	<p>Use verb tense to convey various times, sequences, states, and conditions, choosing among verb tenses depending on the overall meaning of the sentence.</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 1: Day 07 <p>Conventions</p>

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 15 Editing <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 09 Using Commas <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 12 Editing <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 06 Carly's Formal Writing Assessment <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 10 Editing <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 11 Editing <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 04 What's the Plan? <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 12 Formal Writing - Part 1 <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 13 Formal Writing - Part 2 <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 15 Editing
EXPECTATION	L.5.1.b.	Recognize and correct inappropriate shifts in verb tense. <u>WritingCity</u> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 1: Day 07 Conventions <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 15 Editing <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 09 Using Commas <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 12 Editing <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 06 Carly's Formal Writing Assessment <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 10 Editing <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 11 Editing <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 04 What's the Plan? <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 12 Formal Writing - Part 1 <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 13 Formal Writing - Part 2 <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 15 Editing
FOCUS / COURSE	M.A.L.5.	Grade 5 Language Standards [L]
STRAND		Conventions of Standard English
STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	L.5.1.	Demonstrate command of the conventions of standard English grammar and usage when writing or speaking; retain and further develop language skills learned in previous grades. (See grade 5 Writing Standard 5 and Speaking and Listening Standard 6 on strengthening writing and presentations by applying knowledge of conventions.)
INDICATOR		Word Usage
EXPECTATION	L.5.1.d.	Form and use perfect verb tenses. <u>WritingCity</u> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 15 Editing <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 06 Carly's Formal Writing Assessment <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 04 What's the Plan?

FOCUS / COURSE	MA.L.5.	Grade 5 Language Standards [L]
STRAND		Conventions of Standard English
STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	L.5.2.	Demonstrate command of the conventions of standard English capitalization, punctuation, and spelling when writing.
INDICATOR	L.5.2.b.	<p>Use punctuation to separate items in a series.</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 1: Day 07 <p>Conventions</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 15 <p>Editing</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 06 <p>Carly's Formal Writing Assessment</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 10 <p>Editing</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 11 <p>Editing</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 04 <p>What's the Plan?</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 06 <p>Writing and Commas</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 15 <p>Editing</p>
INDICATOR	L.5.2.c.	<p>Use a comma to separate an introductory element from the rest of the sentence.</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 02 <p>Vary Sentences Part 2</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 05 <p>Transition</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 09 <p>Using Commas</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 04 <p>What's the Plan?</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 06 <p>Writing and Commas</p>
INDICATOR	L.5.2.d.	<p>Use a comma to set off the words yes and no (e.g., Yes, thank you), to set off a tag question from the rest of the sentence (e.g., It's true, isn't it?), and to indicate direct address (e.g., Is that you, Steve?).</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 04 <p>What's the Plan?</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 06 <p>Writing and Commas</p>
INDICATOR	L.5.2.e.	<p>Use underlining, quotation marks, or italics to indicate titles of works.</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 11 <p>Writing a Real Narrative</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 15 <p>Editing</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 10 <p>Editing</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 04 <p>What's the Plan?</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 15 <p>Editing</p>
INDICATOR	L.5.2.f.	<p>Spell grade-appropriate words correctly, consulting references as needed.</p>

		<p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 1: Day 07 <p>Conventions</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 15 <p>Editing</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 12 <p>Editing</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 06 <p>Carly's Formal Writing Assessment</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 10 <p>Editing</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 11 <p>Editing</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 04 <p>What's the Plan?</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 15 <p>Editing</p>
FOCUS / COURSE	MA.L.5.	Grade 5 Language Standards [L]
STRAND		Knowledge of Language
STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	L.5.3.	Use knowledge of language and its conventions when writing, speaking, reading, or listening.
INDICATOR	L.5.3.a.	<p>Expand, combine, and reduce sentences for meaning, reader/listener interest, and style.</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 1: Day 05 <p>Sentence Fluency</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 14 <p>Revising</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 2: Day 15 <p>Editing</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 09 <p>Using Commas</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3a: Day 10 <p>Revising Part 1</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 3b: Day 09 <p>Revising</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 10 <p>Revising</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 11 <p>Editing</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 4: Day 12 <p>Scoring and Publishing</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 5: Day 07 <p>Revising Part 1</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 05 <p>Paraphrasing</p>
FOCUS / COURSE	MA.L.5.	Grade 5 Language Standards [L]
STRAND		Vocabulary Acquisition and Use
STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	L.5.4.	Determine or clarify the meaning of unknown and multiple-meaning words and phrases based on grade 5 reading and content, choosing flexibly from a range of strategies.
INDICATOR	L.5.4.b.	<p>Use common, grade-appropriate Greek and Latin affixes and roots as clues to the meaning of a word (e.g., photograph, photosynthesis).</p> <p><u>WritingCity</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 05 <p>Paraphrasing</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 06 <p>Analyzing a Peer's Work</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unit 6: Day 07 <p>Glows & Grows</p>

INDICATOR	L.5.4.c.	Consult reference materials (e.g., dictionaries, glossaries, thesauruses), both print and digital, to find the pronunciation and determine or clarify the precise meaning of key words and phrases. <u>WritingCity</u> • Unit 1: Day 06 Word Choice • Unit 3b: Day 01 Definitions and Details • Unit 3b: Day 03 5 Square Paragraphs
FOCUS / COURSE	MA.L.5.	Grade 5 Language Standards [L]
STRAND		Vocabulary Acquisition and Use
STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	L.5.5.	Demonstrate understanding of figurative language, word relationships, and nuances in word meanings.
INDICATOR	L.5.5.b.	Recognize and explain the meaning of common idioms, adages, and proverbs. <u>WritingCity</u> • Unit 5: Day 08 Revising Part 2
INDICATOR	L.5.5.c.	Use the relationship between particular words (e.g., synonyms, antonyms, homographs) to better understand each of the words. <u>WritingCity</u> • Unit 5: Day 07 Revising Part 1
FOCUS / COURSE	MA.L.5.	Grade 5 Language Standards [L]
STRAND		Vocabulary Acquisition and Use
STANDARD / CONCEPT / SKILL	L.5.6.	Acquire and use accurately grade-appropriate general academic and domain-specific words and phrases, including those that signal contrast, addition, and other logical relationships (e.g., however, although, nevertheless, similarly, moreover, in addition). (See grade 5 Reading Literature Standard 4 and Reading Informational Text Standard 4 on applying knowledge of vocabulary to reading; see grade 5 Writing Standard 5 and Speaking and Listening Standard 4 on strengthening writing and presentations by applying knowledge of vocabulary.) <u>WritingCity</u> • Unit 3a: Day 01 Explanatory Writing